Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

ΑI	For the	2023 calendar year, or tax year beginning $$ JUL $1,$ 2023 and ending	g JUN	30, 2024		
В	Check if applicable:	C Name of organization	D E	Employer identifi	cation number	
	Address	SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC				
	Name change	Doing business as		13-26755	60	
	Initial return	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/	suite E T	l '		
	Final return/	955 TINTON AVENUE		718-542-		
	termin- ated	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code	G	Gross receipts \$	15,528,518.	
	Amende return	BRONA, NI 10450	H(a)) Is this a group re	eturn	
	Applica tion	F Name and address of principal officer: DOREEN MILES		for subordinates	? Yes X No	
	pending	SAME AS C ABOVE	H(b)	Are all subordinates in	ncluded? Yes No	
1.	Tax-exe	mpt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c)() (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or	527	If "No," attach a	list. See instructions	
	Website) Group exemption		
			Year of forr	mation: 1971 n	M State of legal domicile: NY	
Pa	_	Summary				
O)	1 E	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: ${ t SEE \ \ SCHE}$	DULE	0		
Governance	-					
š	2	Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of the continued its operations.	more than	25% of its net ass	sets.	
<u>Š</u>	3 1	lumber of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)			7	
		lumber of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)			7	
es	5 T	otal number of individuals employed in calendar year 2023 (Part V, line 2a)			208	
Activities &	6 1	otal number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)			8	
Act	7a ⊺	otal unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12			0.	
_	l p i	let unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11			0.	
	l			Prior Year	Current Year	
ē	8 (Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)		<u>,959,076.</u>	10,811,388.	
ē	9 F	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	4,	<u>,917,418.</u>	4,677,356.	
Revenue	10 li	nvestment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)		0. 192,980.	0.	
	11 (Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	16	,069,474 .	39,774.	
_		Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)		,605,474.	15,528,518. 2,661,875.	
	1	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	<u> </u>	, 603, 340. 0.	2,001,075.	
	1	Renefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	7	,980,686.	7,742,416.	
ses	15 5	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	— , ,	0.	7,742,410.	
Expenses	16a F	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 0 •		0.	0.	
Ä	1 0 1		5	,289,276.	5,726,091.	
_	''	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)		,875,302 .	16,130,382.	
	1	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	15,	194,172.	-601,864.	
		nevertue less expenses. Subtract line 10 mont line 12	Beginnin	ng of Current Year	End of Year	
sts C	20 T	otal assets (Part X, line 16)		,997,150.	6,259,279.	
ASS(Ral	21 1	otal labilities (Part X, line 26)		,367,984.	1,231,977.	
Net Assets or	22 N	let assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20		,629,166.	5,027,302.	
Pa	art II	Signature Block		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Und	er penali	ies of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and st	atements, a	nd to the best of my	knowledge and belief, it is	
		and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which pre		-	,	
		· · · · · · ·				
Sig	n [Signature of officer		Date		
Her		OOREEN MYLES, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR				
Type or print name and title						
		Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature	Date	Check	PTIN	
Paid		JAIME RAPPS JAIME RAPPS	04/2	23/25 self-employ	P01462990	
Pre	parer	Firm's name GRASSI & CO. CPA'S, P.C.		Firm's EIN 1	1-3266576	
Use	Only	Firm's address 360 MADISON AVENUE, 7TH FLOOR				
		NEW YORK, NY 10017		Phone no. 21	2-661-6166	
May	y the IR	S discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions			X Yes No	

Form	990 (2023) SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 2
Pai	rt III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III
1	
•	Briefly describe the organization's mission: THE MISSION OF THE SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC (SEBNC)
	IS TO PLAN, DEVELOP AND PROVIDE SERVICES THAT ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF
	LIFE AND FACILITATE EMPOWERMENT OF THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE SOUTHEAST
	BRONX.
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the
	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? Yes X No
Ü	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.
4a	(Code:) (Expenses \$4,707,144. including grants of \$16,690.) (Revenue \$4,677,356.)
	RECREATIONAL SERVICES:
	OFFICE FOR PEOPLE WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES: RESPITE,
	RESIDENTIAL, DAY PROGRAMS, AND AFTERSCHOOL ARE SERVICES PROVIDED TO 438
	BRONX RESIDENTS. ACTIVITIES ARE TO ASSIST PARTICIPANTS IN REACHING
	MAXIMUM LEVELS OF INDEPENDENCE, SOCIALIZE WITH THEIR PEERS AND PURSUE
	INDIVIDUAL INTERESTS.
	INDIVIDORE INTERCEPTO.
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$3 , 531 , 917 • including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE:
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP).
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS
4b	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS.
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS.
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$ 3,439,133. including grants of \$ 2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES:
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$ 3,439,133. including grants of \$ 2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE.
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$ 3,439,133. including grants of \$ 2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$ 3,439,133. including grants of \$ 2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
4c	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses 3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.)(Revenue \$1,645,185.) (Revenue \$1,
4c	YOUTH VILLAGE: SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP). THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100 HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS. (Code:)(Expenses \$3,439,133. including grants of \$2,645,185.) (Revenue \$) YOUTH SERVICES: AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	X	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	Х	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
-	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4		х
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
Ū	similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		x
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to	<u> </u>		
Ü	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		x
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	-		
′		7		x
	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	-		
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete			_V
_	Schedule D, Part III	8_		X
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?			٠,,
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		<u> </u>
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			
	or in quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X,			
	as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		Х
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		X
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	Х	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
-	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	Х	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete	<u> </u>		
124	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a	Х	
h	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?	124		
D	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		V X
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		X
		14a		X
14a		148		
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,			
	investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000	441		x
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		<u> </u>
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			.
	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		X
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to			\ . ,
	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		<u> </u>
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,			,,
	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		<u> </u>
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines			
	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		<u> X</u>
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule G, Part III	19		X
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		Х

Form 990 (2023) SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued) Page 4 13-2675560

ı u	Officerist of Nequired Scriedules (continued)			
			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			1
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	X	
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete			1
	Schedule J	23	X	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		X
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease			
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		<u> </u>
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			1
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes." complete			1
	Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current			
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			1
	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26		x
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee,			
	creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled			1
	entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		x
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties? (See the Schedule L, Part IV,			
	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
a	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i>			
а		28a		x
h	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		X
	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? <i>If</i>	200		
·		200		Х
20	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c 29		X
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in noncash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		<u> </u>
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation	20		x
0.4	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		X
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete			37
	Schedule N, Part II	32		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			37
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and			
	Part V, line 1	34		X
	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity			1
	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		<u> </u>
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?			1
	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	X	
Pa	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable			
b	5. "			
С				
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c		
332004	4 12-21-23	Form	990	(2023

Form 990 (2023)

Part V

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC

Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

13-2675560

	_			ᄃ
H	ฯล	a	e	J

Yes No 2a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, 208 filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return Х b If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? 2h X Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O 3b At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a Х financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? 4a If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). **5a** Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? 5a X Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? 5c 6a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? Х 6a b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 6b 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). Х Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? 7a If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7b Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required Х to file Form 8282? 7c If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7e Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 7f If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7g If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. 9 Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9b Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: Gross income from members or shareholders 11a Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 12a 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? **b** If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans c Enter the amount of reserves on hand X Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? Х 15 If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. X Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O. Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, or any disqualified or other person engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953? 17 If "Yes," complete Form 6069.

332005 12-21-23

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Form 990 (2023) Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI Section A. Governing Body and Management Yes No **1a** Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other X officer, director, trustee, or key employee? 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision 3 X of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? 3 X Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? 4 5 Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? Did the organization have members or stockholders? 6 6 Х 7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? Х 7a **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? X 7b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: Х a The governing body? 8a **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? Х 8b Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses on Schedule O Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) Yes Nο 10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? 10a b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? Х 11a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? 11a b Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Х 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 12a Х b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? 12b c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes." describe Х 12c on Schedule O how this was done Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? Х 13 13 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 14 Х 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? Х The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official 15a Х Other officers or key employees of the organization 15b If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a Х taxable entity during the year? 16a b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? 16h Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed **NY** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s only) available

for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.

X Upon request __ Other (explain on Schedule O) Own website Another's website

Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records SHERON GAYLE - 718-542-2727

955 TINTON AVENUE, BRONX, NY 10456

Form **990** (2023)

332006 12-21-23

Form 990 (2023) SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 1

13-2675560

<u> Page</u> **7**

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, box 6 of Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization	ion nor any related					npen	sate	ed any current officer, d	irector, or trustee.			
(A)	(B)		(C) Position					(D)	(E)	(F)		
Name and title	Average	(do				l than d	one	Reportable	Reportable	Estimated		
	hours per		ox, unless person is both an fficer and a director/trustee)					compensation	compensation	amount of		
	week (list any	_					T	from the	from related	other compensation		
	hours for	direct				_		organization	organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/	from the		
	related	ee or	stee			nsate		(W-2/1099-MISC/	1099-NEC)	organization		
	organizations	trust	nal tru		oyee	om pe		1099-NEC)	,	and related		
	below	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	cer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			organizations		
	line)	Пd	Inst	Officer	Key	Hig	For					
(1) SHERON GAYLE	35.00			l				010 501		F0 060		
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	25.00			Х				210,501.	0.	58,960.		
(2) DOREEN MYLES	35.00	-						010 500	•	26 206		
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	1 00			Х				218,728.	0.	36,396.		
(3) YVONNE SMITH	1.00	٠,,		,,						0		
CHAIRPERSON	1 00	Х		Х				0.	0.	0.		
(4) EUGENE FRAZIER	1.00	X		₹.				0.	0.	0		
SECRETARY (5) NATASHA J. ROBINSON	1.00	^		Х				0.	0.	0.		
TREASURER AS OF 3/2024	1.00	X		х				0.	0.	0.		
(6) JAMES FAIRBANKS	1.00	Α		^				0.	0.	0.		
MEMBER	1.00	x						0.	0.	0.		
(7) MARIE PETERSON	1.00	25							0.	<u> </u>		
MEMBER	1.00	х						0.	0.	0.		
(8) ROGER SCORPIO	1.00											
MEMBER		Х						0.	0.	0.		
(9) GAIL WALTON	1.00											
MEMBER		Х						0.	0.	0.		
-												
		_										
		-										
		1										
		1										
		1										
		1										
-		1				_	<u> </u>	1	l .	000		

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 8 Part VII | Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) Position Average Name and title Reportable Reportable Estimated (do not check more than one hours per compensation compensation amount of box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) week from from related other (list any organizations compensation ndividual trustee or director the hours for organization (W-2/1099-MISC/ from the Highest compensated related nstitutional trustee (W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC) organization organizations ey employee 1099-NEC) and related below organizations line) 429,229 1b Subtotal 0. 0. c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A .229. 0. 95.356 d Total (add lines 1b and 1c) Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization Yes No Did the organization list any former officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on 3 line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual Х 4 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services X rendered to the organization? If "Yes." complete Schedule J for such person **Section B. Independent Contractors** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year. (A) (B) (C) Description of services Name and business address Compensation TIGERNET SYSTEMS NY INC. LANDMARK SQUARE, STAMFORD, CT 06901 IT SERVICES 145,610.

Form 990 (2023)

Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than

\$100,000 of compensation from the organization

Form 990 (2023) SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 9
Part VIII Statement of Revenue

		Chack if Schodula O contains a response	or note to any line	o in this Bort VIII			
		Check if Schedule O contains a response	or note to any line	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
				Total revenue	Related or exempt	Unrelated	Revenue excluded
					function revenue	business revenue	from tax under sections 512 - 514
							36000013 3 12 - 3 14
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts		Federated campaigns 1a					
		Membership dues 1b					
		Fundraising events1c					
a Si		Related organizations 1d					
S, imi		Government grants (contributions) 1e	10,746,284.				
rio S	f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and					
ibu		similar amounts not included above 1f	65,104.				
dat	g	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f 1g \$	13,186.				
<u>ခ</u> င်	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		10,811,388.			
			Business Code				
ø	2 a	PROGRAM SERVICE FEES	611710	4,481,613.	4,481,613.		
ξ	b	PARENT FEES	611710	112,072.	112,072.		
Se	С	SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	623990	83,671.	83,671.		
am	d						
Program Service Revenue	е						
Pro	f	All other program service revenue					
	а	Total. Add lines 2a-2f		4,677,356.			
	3	Investment income (including dividends, intere					
	_	other similar amounts)					
	4	Income from investment of tax-exempt bond p	ſ				
	5	Royalties					
	Ū	(i) Real	(ii) Personal				
	6 2						
		Gross rents 6a 6b					
		5					
		Net wested in a sure on (leas)					
		`	(ii) Other				
	<i>i</i> a	31 3 5 5 4 11 5 41 5 41 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(ii) Otrici				
		assets other than inventory 7a					
0	D	Less: cost or other basis					
ğ		and sales expenses					
Revenue		Gain or (loss) 7c					
		Net gain or (loss)					
ther	8 a	Gross income from fundraising events (not					
₹		including \$ of					
		contributions reported on line 1c). See					
		Part IV, line 188a					
		Less: direct expenses8b)				
		` '					
	9 a	Gross income from gaming activities. See					
		Part IV, line 199a					
		Less: direct expenses 9b)				
	С	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities					
	10 a	Gross sales of inventory, less returns					
		and allowances <u>10</u>	a				
	b	Less: cost of goods sold10	b				
	С	Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory .					
<u>,,</u> [· <u> </u>		Business Code				
Miscellaneous Revenue	11 a	OTHER REVENUE	900099	39,774.			39,774.
ane	b						
elk eve	С						
lisc	d	All other revenue					
2	е	Total. Add lines 11a-11d		39,774.			
	12	Total revenue. See instructions		15,528,518.	4,677,356.	0.	39,774.

332009 12-21-23

Form 990 (2023) SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC

13-2675560

Page 10

Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

Secti	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).										
<u> </u>	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX										
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b,	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)						
	8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	Total expenses	Program service expenses	Management and general expenses	Fundraising expenses						
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations		ехрепзез	general expenses	ехрепзез						
'	-										
_	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21										
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic	2,661,875.	2,661,875.								
•	individuals. See Part IV, line 22	2,001,075.	2,001,075								
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign										
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign										
	individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16										
4	Benefits paid to or for members										
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,	524,481.	401,487.	122,994.							
_	trustees, and key employees	J24,401•	401,407.	122,334.							
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified										
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and										
-	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	5,461,404.	4,966,856.	494,548.							
7	Other salaries and wages	J, =01, 404•	±,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4)4,J40•							
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include	273,336.	234,911.	38,425.							
Ω	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	929,486.	832,223.	97,263.							
9 10	Other employee benefits	553,709.		29,366.							
10	Payroll taxes Fees for services (nonemployees):	333,1036	321,313.	25,500.							
	Management Legal	3,400.		3,400.							
	Accounting	105,110.	25,233.	79,877.							
	Lobbying			,							
	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17										
f	Investment management fees										
	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25,										
J	column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch 0.)	295,746.	263,828.	31,918.							
12	Advertising and promotion	11,085.	10,430.	655.							
13	Office expenses	1,062,293.	937,073.	125,220.							
14	Information technology										
15	Royalties										
16	Occupancy	244,573.	239,530.	5,043.							
17	Travel	1,228,197.	1,221,916.	6,281.							
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses										
	for any federal, state, or local public officials \dots										
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	107,183.	89,935.	17,248.							
20	Interest	156.	156.								
21	Payments to affiliates	104 050	104 252								
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	194,352.	194,352.	02 057							
23	Insurance	132,117.	48,160.	83,957.							
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If										
	line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A),										
	amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.) FOOD	1,920,813.	1,914,556.	6,257.							
a	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	300,604.		64,720.							
b	CREDIT LOSS EXPENSE	108,087.		04,140.							
c d	STIPENDS	12,375.	100,007•	12,375.							
	All other expenses	14,515		12,3130							
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	16,130,382.	14,910,835.	1,219,547.	0.						
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization		,,	_,,	•						
_0	reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined										
	educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.										
	Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)										

Form 990 (2023)

Part X | Balance Sheet

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC

13-2675560 Page **11**

Par	t X	Balance Sheet			
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X			
			(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing	1,540,267.	1	1,427,040
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments	46,003.	2	53,498
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net	2,470,800.	3	2,066,944
	4	Accounts receivable, net	1,093,484.	4	1,115,549
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director,			
		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			
		controlled entity or family member of any of these persons		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined			
		under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)		6	
S	7	Notes and loans receivable, net		7	
Assets	8	Inventories for sale or use		8	
As	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	92,375.	9	119,982
	10a	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other			
		basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 6,018,545.			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 4,728,161.	1,484,736.	10c	1,290,384
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities		11	
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11		12	
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11		13	
	14	Intangible assets		14	
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	269,485.	15	185,882
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33)	6,997,150.	16	6,259,279
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,047,333.	17	1,022,775
	18	Grants payable		18	
	19	Deferred revenue	42,092.	19	23,081
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		21	
es	22	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director,			
Liabilities		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			
iab		controlled entity or family member of any of these persons	0.006	22	
_	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties	9,036.	23	
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties		24	
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third			
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X	260 522		106 101
		of Schedule D	269,523.		186,121
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	1,367,984.	26	1,231,977
s		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here			
ce		and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.	E 600 166		E 027 202
alar	27	Net assets without donor restrictions	5,629,166.	27	5,027,302
B	28	Net assets with donor restrictions		28	
Ĕ		Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here			
Ϋ́		and complete lines 29 through 33.			
Net Assets or Fund Balances	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		29	
SSE	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		30	
λtΑ	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds	5,629,166.	31	5 027 202
ž	32	Total net assets or fund balances		32	5,027,302
	33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	6,997,150.	33	6,259,279

	990 (2023) SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC	13-2	2675560	Pag	ge 12
Par	T XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	15,528		
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	16,130		
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	-601		
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	5,629	,1	<u>66.</u>
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5			
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8			
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9			0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32,				
	column (B))	10	5,027	, 3	02.
Par	t XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				X
				Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990:				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule	Ο.			
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		2a		_X_
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	on a			
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?		2b	Х	
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate	basis,			
	consolidated basis, or both:				
	X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the	audit,			
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		2c	х	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Scho	edule O.			
За	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the				
	Uniform Guidance, 2 C.F.R. Part 200, Subpart F?		3a	х	
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required	ed audit			
	or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		36	x	

332012 12-21-23

SCHEDULE A

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

Open to Public

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 3 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). X An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or 10 An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 12 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.

f	Enter the number of supported of	organizations							
g	Provide the following information	n about the supporte	ed organization(s).				-		
	(i) Name of supported (ii) EIN (iii) Type of organization (iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document? (v) Amount of monetary (described on lines 1-10								
	organization		above (see instructions))	Yes	No support (see instructi		support (see instructions)		
Tota	il								

Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with,

Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness

Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III

its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.

requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.

functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 2 Schedule A (Form 990) 2023

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Se	ction A. Public Support	71		,			
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2019	(b) 2020	(c) 2021	(d) 2022	(e) 2023	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and	(=, == : =	(-,	(-)	(,	(-,	(-)
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")	8108940.	10674055.	12727547.	10959076.	10811388.	53281006.
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge	1534396.	1572502.	1032626.	1031934.	1031934.	6203392.
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3				11991010.		
	The portion of total contributions						
·	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included						
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11,						
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						59484398.
	ction B. Total Support						D7404370.
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2019	(b) 2020	(c) 2021	(d) 2022	(a) 2023	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 4	96/3336	12246557	13760173	11991010.	(e) 2023 1 1 8 1 3 3 2 2	(f) Total
	Gross income from interest,	7043330.	122403376	137001731	<u> </u>	110433226	55404550.
0	·						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,	55,988.	56,496.	4,708.			117,192.
_	and income from similar sources	33,300.	30,490.	4,700.			111,192.
9	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital	20 470	E 4 70E	E1 104	100 000	20 774	260 141
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)	30,478.	54,725.	51,184.	192,980.		369,141.
	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						59970731.
	Gross receipts from related activities,	•	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				,320,482.
13	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	_					
80	organization, check this box and stor						<u></u>
	ction C. Computation of Publi			(0)		T I	99.19 %
	Public support percentage for 2023 (I					14	0.0.
	Public support percentage from 2022					15	
168	33 1/3% support test - 2023. If the c						
	stop here. The organization qualifies						
t	33 1/3% support test - 2022. If the						
	and stop here. The organization qual						
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	-					
	and if the organization meets the fact		,	-	•	VI how the organiz	zation
	meets the facts-and-circumstances te	-	-		-		
b	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	ū				•	10% or
	more, and if the organization meets the						
	organization meets the facts-and-circu				• • •		
<u>18</u>	Private foundation. If the organization	on did not check a	box on line 13, 16	a, 16b, 17a, or 17b	o, check this box a		
						Schedule A	(Form 990) 2023

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 3 Schedule A (Form 990) 2023

Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Se	ction A. Public Support	elow, please comp	nete i art ii.j				
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2019	(b) 2020	(c) 2021	(d) 2022	(e) 2023	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not	(4) = 2 / 2	(3) = 3 = 3	(3) = = = 1	(-,	(3) = 3 = 3	(-)
	include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services per- formed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that						
	are not an unrelated trade or bus-						
	iness under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organ- ization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
78	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
k	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8 Se	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
		(=) 0010	(h) 0000	(-) 0001	(4) 0000	(-) 0000	(f) Tatal
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) Amounts from line 6	(a) 2019	(b) 2020	(c) 2021	(d) 2022	(e) 2023	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 6 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
k	Unrelated business taxable income						
	(less section 511 taxes) from businesses						
	acquired after June 30, 1975						
	Add lines 10a and 10b Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						L
14	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	· ·		,	•	() ()	· —
80.	check this box and stop here ction C. Computation of Publi	o Support Do	roontago			<u></u>	<u></u>
				l (f))		45	0/
	Public support percentage for 2023 (I Public support percentage from 2022			.,,		15	<u>%</u>
	ction D. Computation of Inves					10	<u>%</u>
	Investment income percentage for 20			ine 13. column (fl)		17	%
	Investment income percentage from					18	
	a 33 1/3% support tests - 2023. If the						
•	more than 33 1/3%, check this box ar						
k	33 1/3% support tests - 2022. If the	organization did n	not check a box or	line 14 or line 19	a, and line 16 is m	ore than 33 1/3%, a	ınd
00	line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, che						
ZU	Frivate toungation. If the grownization	in did noi check a	DOX OF THE 14-19	a or iso check th	us oox and see ins	SITUCHOUS	1 1

Schedule A (Form 990) 2023

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 4

Part IV | Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes." provide detail in **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.
 - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

		Yes	No
	1		
	-		
	2		
	3a		
	3b		
	3с		
	4a		
	4b		
	4c		
	10		
	5a		
	5b		
	5c		
	6		
	7		
	0		
	8		
	9a		
	9b		
	30		
	9с		
	10a		
	154		
	10b		
ماديا	A (Form	~ QQA)	2022

332024 12-21-23

Near the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? A person who directly to indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11b blow, the governing body of a supported organization? A salk controlled entity of a supported organization of the supported organization or creations, and any organization or provided organization or creations and with conditions or restrictions, and, any applied to such powers during the tax year? If yet, o'second, electricis, or the supported organization is officed, directions, or the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, and, applied to such powers during the tax year directions or described with the benefit of any supported organization of the supported organization operated. Supervised, or controlled the organization or the supported organization of the supported organization or the supported organizations organizations or the supported organizations or the supported organizations or the supported organizations organizations		hedule A (Form 990) 2023 SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN	IC 13-26755	60 P	age 5
11. Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? 2 A person with directly or inflencify controls, either cainour or topether with persons described on lines 11b and 11b below, the governing body of a supported organization? 3 A family member of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? (f "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide 4 A sale of the preventing body, members of the governing body, offices a soting in their official capacity, or membership of one or restricted organization there with ever the over to trouble at all lines of the supported organization them with the over the register of the state set at a set at majerity of the organization of organization of effectively operated, supervised, or controlled from organization and in the supported organization of the tax year? (f Yey, "describe in Part VI look the supported organizations of effectively operated, supervised, or controlled or organization of the trust in the supported organization of effectively operated, supervised, or controlled or organization of effectively operated, supervised, or controlled or organization of the than the supported organization of the than the supported organization of the third organization of the organi	Par	art IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			
a A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11b alone, the governing only of a supported organization? A 35th controlled entity of a person described on line 11a above? A 35th controlled entity of a person described on line 11a above? A 35th controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide described on line 15th above? Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of organization of the control of the organization operated to elect the power to appoint and organization operated organizations or senticions, if any, applied to such power during the tax year. Did the organization provided the supporting organizations. 1 Were a majority of the organization is directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization is supported organizations as upported organizations of provided the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organization, by the organization provided to provide the				Yes	No
11a blow, the governing body of a supported organization? b. A family member of a person described on line 11a a show? c. A 39% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Pert VII. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a neightly of the organization's officers, directors, or futuries at all times during the tax year if "I'Nc," described in PRVI Now the supported organization's officers, directors, or futuries as all times during the tax year if "I'Nc," described in PRVI Now the supported organization during the supported organization of the than the supported organization during the tax year in PRVI Now the supported organization during the tax year in PRVI Now the organization and the supported organization organizati	11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
b A anily member of a person described on line 11a above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide details of part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations To be supported organization brew the power to reputative appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of one or not supported organization brew the power to reputative appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of one or not supported organization brew the power to reputative appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of one or not supported organization brew the power to reputative appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of one or not supported organization or the power to reputative appoint or organization power to reputative and organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. Did the organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization of the supporting Organizations 1. Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization or supported organization	а	a A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and			
e. A 25% controlled artify of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their difficial capacity, or membership of one or independent superior or general part of each at least a majority of the organization's officers, or more supported organizations have as the power to regularly appoint or efect at least a majority of the organization's officers, or more supported organization, officers or controlled the organization and the provention of the organization and the provention of the organization and the provention of the organization of the purpose of the supported organization (a) that operated, superior or controlled the supported organization of the		11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11	а	
Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or memberative of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organizations officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? (**No.**celeschie *PNT**V) now the supported organizations officers, directors, or trustees and all mises during the tax year? (**No.**celeschie *PNT**V) now the supported organizations describe how the powers to appoint and/or nerows officers, directors, or trustees were all classed among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions; if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organizations of the purposes of the supported organization (**PNT**). The providing organization of the supported organization of the organization organization of the organization	b	b A family member of a person described on line 11a above?	11	b	\perp
1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organizations officers, directors, or fundees at all times during the tax year? If If No. Independent organizations officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations should be power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization of officers officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization (secoribe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization (should be powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization (should be powered organization) and the supported organization (should be powered organization) and the power organization (should be provided organization) and the supported organization (should be powered organization) and the supported organization (should be provided organization) and an appoint of the organization organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed for management of the supported organization and the same persons that controlled or managed for management of the supporting Organization and the same persons that controlled or managed for management of the supporting Organization was ested in the same persons that controlled or managed for management of the supporting Organization was ested or the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization is a year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently life as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization was the organization should be supported organizations, and the organization was reasonable. If year, the organization was the organi	С	c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide	de		
Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organizations officers, directors, or trustees at all times during that say war? (**No.**Ceschbe **Par****VI) now the supported organizations officers, directors, or trustees are all times during that say war? (**No.***Ceschbe **Par****VI) now the supported organizations officers, directors, or trustees were all calcaded among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operated by powers to appoint and/or more work officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization provide the supporting organization. 3 Part VI Now providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization (**I**No.***) describe in Part VI Now control or a management of the supporting organization and the supported organization or supported organizations. 4 Wer a majority of the organization is directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization is directors or trustees of each of the organization is supported organizations. 5 Vers No or trustees are all supporting organizations and the supported organizations and the supported organizations. 5 Vers No or trustees the organization and the organization and the supported organizations and the properties of the organizations and the organizations and the supported organizations and the organizations and the organization and the organizations and the organizations are supported organizations. 5 Vers No organization supported organizations is supported organizations. 5 Vers No organization supported organizations is supported organizations. 5 Vers No or			11	С	
the deverning body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their ortifical capacity, or membership of one or more supported organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organizations, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations of effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organizations activities. If the organization are provided organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2. Did the organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year all the supported organization of the tax year all organizations of the supporting organization of the tax year all organizations (g) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations of the supporting organizations of the supporting organizations of the supported organization of the supported organization of the supported organization of the supported organizations of the organization's supported organizations are vested in the same persons that controlled or managed organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the form 980 that was most recently field as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's tax year, (ii) a copy of the form 980 that was most recently field as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's queried organization's supported organization's provided organization's provided on line 2, above, (ii) the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year, (ii) a copy of the progranization is the provided on line 2, above, (ii) the organization's provided on the supported organization's provided on the copy of the organization's supported organization's provided on line 2, above, (iii) the organization's supported organization's activities that the supported organization	Sec	ection B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or decide at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If *No,* describe in Part VI how the supported organization's effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year allocated among the organization's providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees of each of the organization's generation was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization or trustees of organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization or trustees of organizations that year, (i) a vortice organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization or the supporting Organization or the supporting Organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a vortice organization or the date of notification, and (ii) copies of the organization's part of the organization's of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization or (iii) or (iii) experimental entity (iii) organization's provided organi				Yes	No
directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization (s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization activities. If the organization acquired organization and what conditions or restrictions, If any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization of the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the tax year. 3 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the tax year in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or managed the supported organization's supported organizations. 5 Section D. All Type II Supporting Organizations 5 Section D. All Type II Supporting Organizations 5 Section D. All Type II Supporting Organizations 6 Section Supported organization or the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, on the extent not previously provided? 1 Did the organization or the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's and organization's supported organization's supporte	1				
effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove offices, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization, or trustees and such as the property of the property of the property of the property of the supported organization of the property of the supported organization of the supported organization. Part VI now providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organizations. 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI now control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization organization and the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization or trustees of graphical organization that year, (i) a vortice of the supported organization to stay year, (ii) a vortice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a vortice of the organization stay year, (ii) a vortice of the organization or the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (ii) appointed or elected by the supported? 2 Were any of the organization is officers, directors, or trustees either (ii) appointed or elected by the supported organization's are supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's are supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's and a support organization's in					
organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the third the supported organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization? Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization? Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing organizations of the supporting organization of the supporting organizations. If were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "Yes," organization or the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization provide to each of its supported organizations. Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations I Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's supported organization's activities of the organization is supported organization's activities of the organization is overwing organization, to the extent not provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of supported organizations have a significant viole in the organization is effect on the date of notification, to the extent not provided? I Did not the organization is provided on line 2, above, do the organization's with the supported organization's have a significant viole in the organization is					
supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization for the than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting Organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization is ax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's supported organization's organization and intendent on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization is experted organization in directing the vest of the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization supported organization's supported organization's supported organization's provided the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines			, ,		
organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting Organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations. Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the each not review organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization is provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization in the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizationship was present to the supported organization in the supported organization is supported organizations become or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI ther role the organization's supported organizations because the organization supported organizations activities of the supported organizations activities of the supported organization supported organizations activities of the supported organization was responsive? If "		supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, so controllect the supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations. 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization stax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the described organization's provided? 2 Were any of the organization of the governing body of a supported organization? If \(\text{No.} \) "explain in Part VI how the organization by serving on the governing body of a supported organization shall an intended a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization's have a significant voice in the organization of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's and intending the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's and intending the supported organization's have a significant vide or the relationship layed in this regard. 2 Ch	2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's poverning documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization's and income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's assets as all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's assets as all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's assets as all times during the tax is upported organization's assets as a substantially all of its activities of the progenization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization		organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations. 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 980 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's powering documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's opies of the organization of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's purported organization(s). 2 Were any of the organization in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI there the organization's supported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI there the the organization's supported organization's unported organization's and the organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. b The organization is supported organization's supported organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization was responsive to the expenditure of the organization is the parent of eac		Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed In the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations I Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization is officers, directors, or trustees either (ii) appointed or elected by the supported organization (ii) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization, by "h"o," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization is). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organization's income or assets as all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets as all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets as all times during the tax year? If "Yes," the role the organization's involvement, in the organization is attified and the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. 5 Cection E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. 6 The organization is asset of the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. 7 The org	C	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
The organization and the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (ii appointed or elected by the supported organization's governing obto of a supported organization's III was a significant voice in the organization's entire organization's unported organization's unported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization one or to the part VI the role the organization's unported organization statisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities directly further the exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported or	Sec	ection C. Type II Supporting Organizations			_
or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization organizations organization and interesting the supported organization in maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization in westment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization in this regard. 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organizations is supported organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization is reparable organization was responsive for the organization and explain how these activities directly further the exempt purposes, how the				Yes	No
section D. All Type III Supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's operanity of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization ship described on line 2, above, did the organization's year, or the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations as a supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's layed in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. b Did the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Supported organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organization's position that its supported organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the office	1				
Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations(s). 2 Were any of the organization is described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization is heaven at the organization supported organizations bave and time supported organization supported organizations bave and time supported organization and the organization supported organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities that of the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 3 Parent of Supported O		or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization is tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If *No.* explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If *Yes,* describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. b The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization was responsive? If *Yes,* then in Part VI identify those supported organizations advalan how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but f		or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization rovide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (ii) appointed or elected by the supported organization's organization's organization organizations organization organizations organization organization and in the organization organization organization and in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 3 Preorganization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization satisfied the Activities of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those suppor	C	the supported organization(s).	1		
1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If *No,* explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If *Yes,* describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. b Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities of the organization's position th	Sec	ection D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			1
organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 2 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's invoestment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations and explain how these activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization's involvement, one or more of the org				Yes	No
year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization in Part VI the organization in Part VI the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization's would have engaged in these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute aday and 3b be	1				
organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization sat explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organiza			ax		
2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization is provided organization's provided organization's would have been engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its					
organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization determined that these activities described organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have been engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in the sea activities of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities of the or			1		
the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide detai	2				
3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's invostment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities onstituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the organization's involvement. 2 Description or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of dire					
significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization determined that these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. a Parent of Supported Organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each			2		
Income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization determined that these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	3				
Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1					
1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each					
1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a	Sec	supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
a			:\		
b			mstructions).		
The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Activities Test. Answer lines 2a directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify then in Part VI the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the organization in Part VI the organization organization in Supported organization (s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Bid substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			ol ontitu (aga instin	tional	
a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			u entity (see instruct	l l	No
the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each				162	INO
those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	а				
how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each					
that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each					
b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			2:		
one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	h	•			
Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	-				
these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each					
Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			21	,	
a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each					
b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	-		32		
	b	, ,			
		of its supported organizations? If "Yes." describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.		,	

	dule A (Form 990) 2023 SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBOUT Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporti			3-2675560 Page 6
Par				2
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualify		•	Part VI). See instructions.
	All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations mu	st complete I	Sections A through E.	T
Sect	on A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
_4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
_5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
	collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
	maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sect	on B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
е	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors			
	(explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount,			
	see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sect	on C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1		
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-function	ally integrate	ed Type III supporting orga	nization (see

Schedule A (Form 990) 2023

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 7 Schedule A (Form 990) 2023 Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued) **Current Year** Section D - Distributions 1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes 1 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity 2 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations 3 4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets 5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - provide details in Part VI) 5 6 6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. 7 7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. 8 9 Distributable amount for 2023 from Section C, line 6 10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount 10 (i) (ii) Underdistributions Distributable **Excess Distributions** Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) Pre-2023 Amount for 2023 Distributable amount for 2023 from Section C, line 6 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2023 (reasonable cause required - explain in Part VI). See instructions. 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2023 a From 2018 **b** From 2019 **c** From 2020 d From 2021 e From 2022 f Total of lines 3a through 3e g Applied to underdistributions of prior years h Applied to 2023 distributable amount i Carryover from 2018 not applied (see instructions) j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f. 4 Distributions for 2023 from Section D, line 7: a Applied to underdistributions of prior years **b** Applied to 2023 distributable amount c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4. 5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2023, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions 6 Remaining underdistributions for 2023. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. 7 Excess distributions carryover to 2024. Add lines 3i and 4c. 8 Breakdown of line 7: a Excess from 2019

Schedule A (Form 990) 2023

b Excess from 2020
 c Excess from 2021
 d Excess from 2022
 e Excess from 2023

Schedule A (Form 990) 2023	SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Page 8
Part IV, Section A, li line 1; Part IV, Secti Section D, lines 5, 6	Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; ines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, ion D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, 5, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information.
(See instructions.)	
SCHEDULE A, PART	II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR OTHER INCOME:
OTHER INCOME	
2019 AMOUNT: \$	30,478.
2020 AMOUNT: \$	54,725.
2021 AMOUNT: \$	51,184.
2022 AMOUNT: \$	192,980.
2023 AMOUNT: \$	39,774.

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2023
Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC

Employer identification number 13-2675560

Par	rt I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other	Similar Funds	or Accounts. Complete if the
	organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.		
	(a) Donor adv	ised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1	Total number at end of year		
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4	Aggregate value at end of year		
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets	held in donor advise	ed funds
	are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control	?	Yes No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that	grant funds can be	used only
	for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for	any other purpose	conferring
	impermissible private benefit?		
Par	Tt II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered	Yes" on Form 990, F	Part IV, line 7.
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply	·	
	Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)	Preservation of	a historically important land area
	Protection of natural habitat	Preservation of	a certified historic structure
	Preservation of open space		
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation cont	ribution in the form	
	day of the tax year.		Held at the End of the Tax Year
_	Total number of conservation easements		
b	Total acreage restricted by conservation easements		
C	Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included on line		2c
d	Number of conservation easements included on line 2c acquired after July 25, 200		
_	on a historic structure listed in the National Register		
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or	or terminated by the	organization during the tax
	year		
4	Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located	anting bandling of	
5	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspirituals and enforcement of the appearation assemble it holds?		Yes No
6	violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations,	and onforcing cons	
U	Stan and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, nanding of violations,	and emorcing cons	ervation easements during the year
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and	enforcing conservat	tion easements during the year
•	, and the oresponded mounted in monitoring, inspecting, narialing or violations, and	critoroling conscivat	non casements daring the year
8	Does each conservation easement reported on line 2d above satisfy the requirement	nts of section 170(h))(4)(B)(i)
_	and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?		
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its re		
	balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization	•	
	organization's accounting for conservation easements.		
Par	t III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical T	reasures, or Ot	her Similar Assets.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.		
1a	If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its r	evenue statement a	nd balance sheet works
	of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, educati	on, or research in fu	rtherance of public
	service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that of	lescribes these item	s.
b	If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its rever	nue statement and b	palance sheet works of
	art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education	, or research in furth	erance of public service,
	provide the following amounts relating to these items.		
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		\$
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X		\$
2	If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar		
	the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to the	se items:	
а	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		\$
b	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		\$
LHA	For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.		Schedule D (Form 990) 2023

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets continued			ST BRONX N							75560	
a Public arbitition d Loan or exchange program b Scholarly research e Other		•								(continu	ued)
a Public exhibition d Loan or exchange program b Scholarly research	3		on, and other record	ls, check	any of the f	following that	t make s	ignificant	use of its		
b Scholarly research e											
c Pesservation for future generations 4 Provide a description of the organization sollections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII. 5 During the year, did the organization sollect or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets 5 During the year, did the organization to be maintained as part of the organization collection? Part IV Excrow and Custodial Arrangements 6 During the year of the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21. 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian, or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X, line 11. b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table: C Beginning balance 6 Beginning balance 7 Beginning balance 8 Beginning balance 9 Beginning balance 9 Beginning balance 1 Ending balance 9 Beginning balance 1 Ending balance 9 Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? 9 Yes No b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part X, line 10. 1a Beginning of year balance b Contributions 1a Beginning of year balance 1b Contributions 1c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses 1d Grants or scholarships 1d Administrative expenses 1g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment 9 Permanent endowment 9 Permanent endowment 9 Permanent endowment in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: 10 Unrelated organizations? 10 Permanent endowment in Begin in Begi			(
4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII. 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21. 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian, or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X, line 10. 5 Beginning balance 6 Beginning balance 1 Amount 1 C Beginning balance 1 C Beginning balance 2 Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? 1 Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization has been provided in Part XIII. 1 Beginning of year balance 2 Did the organization of year balance 3 December 1 C Beginning of year balance 4 December 1 C Beginning of year balance 5 Contributions 6 Cartificative expenses 9 End of year balance 9 Cother expenditures for facilities 1 Administrative expenses 9 End of year balance 1 Administrative expenses 9 End of year balance 1 Administrative expenses 9 End of year balance 1 Performed 1	b		•	• 🔲	Other						
5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be solid to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? Part IV	С										
to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?									se in Part	XIII.	
Part W Escrow and Custodial Arrangements Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21. Tall Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian, or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? Yes No If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table: Amount Id	5					•				٦.,	
reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21. 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian, or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?	Dos										No_
Tall Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian, or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? Contribution of the property of the property of the property of the property of the organization o	Par			ete if the	organization	n answered "	Yes" on	Form 990	, Part IV, I	ine 9, or	
on Form 990, Part X? b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table: C Beginning balance d Additions during the year e Distributions during the year 1											
b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table: Amount 1c	1a								_	٦.,	
c Beginning balance d Additions during the year e Distributions during the year 1 te 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d 1d									∟	_ Yes	No
c Beginning balance d Additions during the year e Distributions during the year f Ending balance 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? Ves No If Yes, explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII. See years back leading in the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered Yes on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization funds on Schedule Research Part XIII the Intended uses of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization is listed as required on Schedule Research Funds Research Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended Uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended Uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended Uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part V Endowment Funds Research Part XIII the intended Uses of the organ	b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	and complete the fo	llowing t	able:						
d Additions during the year E Distributions during the year E Ending balance 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part N, line 10. Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part N, line 10. Additions								-		Amount	
e Distributions during the year f Ending balance 2 Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? Yes No b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. [a) Current year (b) Prior year (c) Two years back (d) Three years back (e) Four years back [b Contributions c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses d Grants or scholarships e Other expenditures for facilities and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment 9 Permanent endowment 9 Permanent endowment 9 Permanent endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: (i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? 3 Ja(iii) Sa(iii) Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Land (b) Cost or other basis (investment) basis (other) depreciation 1a Land (c) Accumulated depreciation 1b Buildings (c) Accumulated depreciation 1c Lassehold improvements 1 1, 151, 066, 1, 1, 123, 846, 27, 220, e											
f Ending balance 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. [a) Current year (b) Prior year (c) Two years back (d) Three years back (e) Four years back (e) Four years back (d) Three years back (e) Four years back	d										
2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? Part V Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Call Current year (b) Prior year (c) Two years back (d) Three years back (e) Four years back (e) Four years back (d) Three years back (e) Four years back (e) Foury	e										
B If Yes, "explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII.	1									٦,,	
Endowment Funds Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10. Contributions		•	* *					ity?	∟	_ Yes	□ No
a Beginning of year balance b Contributions c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses d Grants or scholarships c Other expenditures for facilities and programs d Administrative expenses g End of year balance m year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a										<u></u>	
1a Beginning of year balance b Contributions c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses d Grants or scholarships e Other expenditures for facilities and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment y6 b Permanent endowment y6 The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%. 3a Are there endowment tunds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: (i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? (iii) Related organizations? b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (investment) b Buildings 4,751,569, 3,592,409, 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements d Equipment 1,151,066, 1,123,846, 27,220. e Other 11,906, 11,906, 0.	ı aı	Endowment i dids Complete if							voare hack	(a) Four	veare back
b Contributions c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses d Grants or scholarships e Other expenditures for facilities and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment g b Permanent endowment f Mermanent endowment f Mermanent endowment g The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%. 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: (i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? (iii) Related organizations? b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? 4. Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part X, line 10. Describin of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) depreciation depreciation depreciation basis (investment) b Buildings 4, 751, 569, 3, 592, 409, 1, 159, 160, c Leasehold improvements d Equipment Leasehold improvements d Equipment 1, 1, 151, 066, 1, 123, 846, 27, 220, e Other	4.	Designation of consultations	(a) Current year	(5)	Tioi yeai	(C) TWO yea	15 Dack	(u) Tillee	years back	(e) i oui	years back
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses d Grants or scholarships e Other expenditures for facilities and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment										+	
d Grants or scholarships e Other expenditures for facilities and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment	D									+	
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment	C									+	
and programs f Administrative expenses g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment										+	
g End of year balance 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment	е										
g End of year balance		. •								+	
Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as: a Board designated or quasi-endowment										1	
a Board designated or quasi-endowment	_			- /line 1 -		\\					
b Permanent endowment			•		j, column (a))) neid as:					
The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%. 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: (i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? (iii) Related organizations?	a										
The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%. 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: (i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) Description of property (b) Cost or other basis (other) 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. 104,004. 104,004. 27,220. 11,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. 11,906.	D										
Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by: (i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? (iii) Related organizations (iii) Related organ	C		,* =								
Ves No	20		•	otion tha	t ara hald ar	ad administa	rad far th				
(i) Unrelated organizations? (ii) Related organizations? (iii) Related organizations? b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) (b) Cost or other depreciation 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements d Equipment	Sa		SSION OF THE ORGANIZA	alion ma	t are rielu ar	iu auriiriistei	eu ioi ii	ie			Ves No
(ii) Related organizations? b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements d Equipment 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906.		,									100 110
b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements d Equipment 9 Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.											
4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) 1a Land 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements d Equipment 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 0.	h										
Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (investment) (b) Cost or other basis (other) (c) Accumulated depreciation 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.	1									. [30]	
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (other) 1a Land 104,004. Buildings Leasehold improvements d Equipment Other Other 11,151,066. 11,906. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10. (c) Accumulated depreciation 104,004. 104,004. 11,159,160.	Par			WITIETILI	urius.						
Description of property (a) Cost or other basis (investment) (b) Cost or other basis (other) (c) Accumulated depreciation (d) Book value 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.				D. Part IV	/. line 11a. S	See Form 990	. Part X.	line 10.			
basis (investment) basis (other) depreciation 1a Land 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.									-d	(d) Book	- value
1a Land 104,004. 104,004. b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.		Description of property	` ,						II.	(u) DOOK	value
b Buildings 4,751,569. 3,592,409. 1,159,160. c Leasehold improvements 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.	10	Land	- ` ` 	,		` '		,		104	004.
c Leasehold improvements 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.			I				3	592 4	09.		
d Equipment 1,151,066. 1,123,846. 27,220. e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.					=,,,	-,505.	,	<i>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </i>		,,	, ± 5 0 •
e Other 11,906. 11,906. 0.					1 15	1.066	1	123 R	46.	27	220.
			I								
				V line 1			1			1.290	

Schedule D (Form 990) 2023

art VII Investments - Other Securition		HOOD CENTERS, INC	13-2675560 Pag
Complete if the organization answered		11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.	
a) Description of security or category (including name of s	security) (b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or	end-of-year market value
Financial derivatives			
Closely held equity interests			
Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
F)			
G)			
⊣)			
I. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, line 12, col.	(B))		
rt VIII Investments - Program Relation Complete if the organization answered		11a Can Farm 000 Part V line 12	
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or	end-of-vear market value
	(b) Dook value	(5) Motified of Valuation. Gost of	Sind of your market value
1)			
2)			
3)			
4)			
5) 6)			
7)			
8)			
(9)			
Other Assets Complete if the organization answered	d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line	11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.	(b) Book value
1)			(,,
2)			
			
, 4)			
5)			
6)			
7)			
B)			
9)			
rt X Other Liabilities			
Complete if the organization answered (a) Description of liabilit		: The Or Thi. See Form 990, Part X, line	(b) Book value
	y		(b) Dook value
1) Federal income taxes 2) OPERATING LEASE LIABII			186,12
2) OPERATING LEASE LIABII	11110		100,12
<i>'</i>			
3)			1
3) 4)			
3) 4) 5)			
3) 4) 5) 6)			
(3) (4) (5) (6) (7)			
(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)			

organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

Schedule D (Form 990) 2023

	dule D (Form 990) 2023 SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHO		-		2675560	Page 4
Pai	t XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statem		h Revenue per Re	turn		
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12	?a.		1	16 560	450
1				1	16,560	<u>,45⊿.</u>
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	ا م ا				
a	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments		1,031,934.	-		
b	Donated services and use of facilities		1,031,934.	-		
C	Recoveries of prior year grants			-		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 2a through 2d			-	1,031	931
e	•			2e 3	15,528	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:			3	13,320	, 510.
4	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a				
a h				1		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 4a and 4b	·		4c		0.
5	Add lines 4a and 4b Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I, line 12.)			5	15,528	
	t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Staten	nents Wi	th Expenses per F			, 510.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12					
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements			1	17,162	.316.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:			•	17,102	, 5 ± 5 •
a	Donated services and use of facilities	2a	1,031,934.			
b	Prior year adjustments			-		
				1		
C	Other (Describe in Part VIII.)			-		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			1	1,031	031
e	Add lines 2a through 2d			2e	16,130	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1			3	10,130	, 304.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:	1.1				
а	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b			-		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)					^
С	Add lines 4a and 4b			4c	16 120	0.
5 D a	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) † XIII Supplemental Information			5	16,130	,38∠.
	de the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Pa			; Part	X, line 2; Part X	α,
lines	2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any ad	iditional inf	ormation.			
ъъτ	RT X, LINE 2:					
LVI	AI A, DINE Z.					
тнт	ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE A	ARE NO	MATERTAL IIN	CER	тати таз	Z.
1111	ONGANIZATION HAD DETERMINED THAT THERE A	71/17 14O	MAIBRIAD ON	CEI	IAIN IAZ	:7
POS	SITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLO	SURE	IN THE FINAN	CIA	L	
STA	ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO F	ROUTIN	E AUDITS BY	'I'AX	ING	
JUI	RISDICTIONS; HOWEVER, THERE ARE CURRENTLY	NO AU	DITS FOR ANY	TA.	X PERIOI	os
IN	PROGRESS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS	NO L	ONGER SUBJEC	T T	O INCOME	3
тах	EXAMINATIONS FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 2021.					
1111	IMMINITIONS FOR THINKS FROM TO 2021.					

Schedule D (Form 990) 2023

SCHEDULE I (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization	I DDONY NE	TCUBOBUOOD	CENTEDO TI	NTC.			Employer identification number 13-2675560
Part I General Information on Grants a		IGHBORHOOD	CENTERS, II	NC			13-20/3300
Does the organization maintain records criteria used to award the grants or assisted. Describe in Part IV the organization's properties. Part II Grants and Other Assistance to	stance? ocedures for monit	oring the use of grant	funds in the United	d States.			X Yes No
recipient that received more than	\$5,000. Part II can	be duplicated if addit	ional space is need	led.			
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of noncash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) a3 Enter total number of other organization			e line 1 table	1	<u> </u>		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) 2023

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 Schedule I (Form 990) 2023 Page 2 Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed. (e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (a) Type of grant or assistance (f) Description of noncash assistance (b) Number of (c) Amount of (d) Amount of nonrecipients cash grant cash assistance GENERAL ASSISTANCE 38 2,661,875. 0 Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information. PART I, LINE 2: ORGANIZATION HAS STAFF ASSIGNED TO MONITOR THE HOMES REGULARLY TO ENSURE THAT ATTENDANCE RECORDS AND MEAL COUNTS SUBMITTED ARE LEGITIMATE AND THAT CHILDREN ARE IN ATTENDANCE. ALL EXPENSES ARE DOCUMENTED AND CODED ACCORDINGLY. CHECKS ARE PROCESSED ONLY AFTER TIME SHEETS ARE COMPARED TO ATTENDANCE RECORDS AND SIGNED OFF BY PROGRAM DIRECTOR.

SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Department of the Treasury

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Employer identification number

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC 13-2675560 **Questions Regarding Compensation**

			Yes	No
1 a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990,			
	Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use			1
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			1
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees			1
	Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or			
	reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain	1b		
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,			
	trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?	2		
				1
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's			1
	CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to			1
	establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	Compensation committee Written employment contract			
	Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study			
	Form 990 of other organizations X Approval by the board or compensation committee			1
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
	organization or a related organization:			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a		X
b	Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b		X
С	Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		X
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.			
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			1
	contingent on the revenues of:			
а	The organization?	5a		X
b	Any related organization?	5b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			1
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			1
	contingent on the net earnings of:			
а	The organization?	6a		X
	Any related organization?	6b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments			
	not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7		Х
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the			
	initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III	8		Х
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in			
	Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9		ı

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2023

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W	/-2 and/or 1099-MISO compensation	C and/or 1099-NEC	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B)
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation			reported as deferred on prior Form 990
(1) SHERON GAYLE	(i)	175,442.	0.	35,059.	24,400.	34,560.	269,461.	0.
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(2) DOREEN MYLES	(i)	180,992.	0.	37,736.	25,500.	10,896.	255,124.	0.
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
-	(ii)							
	(i)							
-	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							

Schedule J (Form 990) 2023 S	SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC	13-2675560 Page 3
Part III Supplemental Information		
	descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part I	II. Also complete this part for any additional information.
, ,		
PART I, LINE 3:		
THE AGENCY USES A COL	MPARISON WITH OTHER SIMILAR NOT-FOR-PROFIT TO DE	TERMINE
COMPENSATION.		

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

2023
Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Name of the organization

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC

Employer identification number 13-2675560

FORM 990, PART LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION: THE MISSION OF THE SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC (SEBNC) TO PLAN, DEVELOP AND PROVIDE SERVICES THAT ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE AND FACILITATE EMPOWERMENT OF THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE SOUTHEAST BRONX. PART III, LINE 4D, OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES: FORM 990 DAYCARE CENTERS: 539 CHILDREN SERVED IN THREE DAY CARE CENTERS AND FAMILY CHILDCARE THE CHILDREN ARE PROVIDED WITH A NUTURING, AGE-APPROPRIATE ENVIRONMENT WHERE THEY HAVE EARLY EDUCATION EXPERIENCES AND ENGAGE IN ACTIVITIES WHICH ALSO PROMOTE EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT. OTHER PROGRAMS: FAMILY CHILDCARE, CHILD CARE STABILIZATION. PROVIDE FINANCIAL RELIEF TO PAY FOR BUSINESS COSTS ASSOCIATED AND TO HELP STABILIZE OPERATIONS SO THAT CHILD CARE PROVIDERS CONTINUE TO OPERATE. EXPENSES \$ 3,232,641. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ Ġ 0. REVENUE 0. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE REVIEWED THE 990 WITH THE AUDITOR. UPON COMPLETION OF THE 990 WAS THEN DISTRIBUTED TO EACH MEMBER OF THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY PRIOR TO SUBMISSION TO THE IRS.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

ANNUALLY, BOARD MEMBERS AND ANY EMPLOYEE WHO CAN INFLUENCE THE ACTIONS OF

SEBNC MUST SIGN A STATEMENT AFFIRMING COMPLIANCE WITH THE AGENCTY POLICY ON

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule O (Form 990) 2023

LHA 332211 11-14-23

Schedule O (Form 990) 2023	Page 2
Name of the organization SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC	Employer identification number 13-2675560
CONFLICT OF INTEREST. WHENEVER THERE ARE TRANSACTIONS WITH	OTHER ENTITIES
PERTAINING TO FINANCIAL AND OR PROGRAMMATIC MATTERS, BOARD	MEMBERS ARE
ASKED TO DISCLOSE ANY CONFLICTS OF INTEREST. THE MEMBER IS	NOT TO
PARTICIPATE IN DISCUSSION NOR GIVE CONSENT ON MATTERS OF C	ONDUCT.
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15A:	
THE AGENCY USES A COMPARISON WITH OTHER SIMILAR NOT-FOR-PR	OFIT
ORGANIZATIONS TO DETERMINE COMPENSATION.	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 18:	
FORM 990 IS AVAILABLE AT OUR LOCATION UPON REQUEST.	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:	
THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTERE	ST POLICY AND
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.	
FORM 990, PART XII, LINE 2C:	
THE PROCESS HAS NOT CHANGED FROM PRIOR YEAR.	

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JUNE 30, 2024 AND 2023

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC.

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1-2
Financial Statements	
Statements of Financial Position at June 30, 2024 and 2023	3
Statements of Activities for the Years Ended June 30, 2024 and 202	3 4
Statement of Functional Expenses for the Year Ended June 30, 2024	4 5
Statement of Functional Expenses for the Year Ended June 30, 2023	3 6
Statements of Cash Flows for the Years Ended June 30, 2024 and 2	2023 7
Notes to Financial Statements	8-20



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To The Board of Directors Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc. Bronx, New York

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc., which comprise the statements of financial position as of June 30, 2024 and 2023, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc. as of June 30, 2024 and 2023, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.



Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditors' report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to
 fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such
 procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures
 in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
 procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an
 opinion on the effectiveness of Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc.'s internal control.
 Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Brassid Co, CPAs, P.C.
GRASSI & CO., CPAS, P.C.

New York, New York November 26, 2024

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC. STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION JUNE 30, 2024 AND 2023

		<u>2024</u>		<u>2023</u>			
<u>ASSETS</u>							
Cash	\$	1,480,538	\$	1,586,270			
Accounts receivable, net of allowance of \$108,087 in 2024 and \$336,877 in 2023		1,094,572		1,073,696			
Grants receivable, net		2,066,944		2,470,800			
Other receivables		20,977		19,788			
Prepaid expenses and other assets		119,982		92,375			
Operating leases right-of-use assets		185,882		269,485			
Property and equipment, net		1,290,384		1,484,736			
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	6,259,279	\$	6,997,150			
<u>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</u>							
LIABILITIES:							
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$	606,431	\$	494,285			
Accrued salaries and vacation payable		416,344		553,048			
Refundable advances from government agencies		23,081		42,092			
Operating lease liabilities		186,121		269,523			
Mortgages payable				9,036			
Total Liabilities		1,231,977		1,367,984			
COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES							
NET ASSETS:							
Without donor restrictions		5,027,302		5,629,166			
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$	6,259,279	\$	6,997,150			

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC. STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2024 AND 2023

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
REVENUE AND SUPPORT:		
Grants from government agencies	\$ 10,746,284	\$ 10,704,332
Program service fees	4,677,356	4,917,418
In-kind contributions	1,045,120	1,061,404
Donations and contributions	51,918	50,977
Other revenues	39,774	367,277
TOTAL REVENUE AND SUPPORT	16,560,452	17,101,408
EXPENSES:		
Program services:		
Daycare centers	2,268,829	2,598,118
Recreational services	4,707,144	4,459,720
Youth services	3,439,133	3,506,326
Youth village	3,531,917	3,477,160
Other programs	963,812	476,836
Total program services	14,910,835	14,518,160
Supporting services:		
Management and general	2,251,481	2,389,076
TOTAL EXPENSES	17,162,316	16,907,236
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT		
DONOR RESTRICTIONS	(601,864)	194,172
NET ASSETS, BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,629,166	5,434,994
NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR	\$ 5,027,302	\$ 5,629,166

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC. STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2024

				Program	Servic	es				Supporting Services	
	Daycare Centers	ecreational Services	You	uth Services	Yo	outh Village	Othe	r Programs	Total	anagement nd General	Total
Salaries and related expenses:									 		
Salaries	\$ 1,339,043	\$ 1,807,850	\$	1,073,177	\$	452,699	\$	623,062	\$ 5,295,831	\$ 597,471	\$ 5,893,302
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	 370,561	 805,201		181,732		157,136		149,359	 1,663,989	185,125	 1,849,114
Total salaries and related expenses	 1,709,604	 2,613,051		1,254,909		609,835		772,421	 6,959,820	 782,596	 7,742,416
Other than personnel services:											
Food	56,168	123,071		1,735,317		-		-	1,914,556	6,257	1,920,813
Occupancy	37,746	101,862		-		99,922		-	239,530	1,036,977	1,276,507
Transportation	403	1,056,662		143,182		21,669		-	1,221,916	6,281	1,228,197
Equipment and other supplies	233,076	117,807		179,850		84,042		183,646	798,421	32,380	830,801
Professional fees	59,145	184,738		31,458		23,008		1,142	299,491	115,850	415,341
Repairs and maintenance	81,422	129,096		5,527		13,718		6,121	235,884	64,720	300,604
Conferences, conventions and meetings	16,104	2,059		61,672		10,100		-	89,935	17,248	107,183
Telephone and communication	25,636	47,042		14,222		18,438		482	105,820	27,457	133,277
Credit loss expense	-	108,087		-		-		-	108,087	-	108,087
Insurance	12,479	22,885		6,796		6,000		-	48,160	83,957	132,117
Interest and bank charges	-	156		-		-		-	156	1,167	1,323
Office and other expenses	7,404	19,228		6,200		-		-	32,832	64,216	97,048
Stipends	 	 16,690		-		2,645,185		<u>-</u>	 2,661,875	 12,375	 2,674,250
Total other than personnel services	 529,583	1,929,383		2,184,224		2,922,082		191,391	7,756,663	 1,468,885	 9,225,548
Depreciation	29,642	 164,710						-	 194,352	 	 194,352
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 2,268,829	\$ 4,707,144	\$	3,439,133	\$	3,531,917	\$	963,812	\$ 14,910,835	\$ 2,251,481	\$ 17,162,316

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC. STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023

					Program	Servic	es						Supporting Services		
	Daycare Centers		•		Youth Services		Youth Village		Other Programs		Total		Management and General		Total
Salaries and related expenses: Salaries Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	\$ 1,568,54 302,58		1,920,293 787,798	\$	1,207,748 187,112	\$	427,527 135,437	\$	414,412 48,516	\$	5,538,522 1,461,450	\$	753,456 227,258	\$	6,291,978 1,688,708
Total salaries and related expenses	1,871,12	9	2,708,091		1,394,860		562,964		462,928		6,999,972		980,714		7,980,686
Other than personnel services:															
Food	55,22	5	120,162		1,564,986		-		60		1,740,433		9,833		1,750,266
Occupancy	37,74	6	88,420		18,000		94,068		-		238,234		1,038,358		1,276,592
Transportation	30	8	929,988		175,542		18,136		-		1,123,974		804		1,124,778
Equipment and other supplies	326,29	1	58,406		221,184		120,670		9,428		735,979		44,210		780,189
Professional fees	69,31	8	93,381		24,618		26,800		500		214,617		48,302		262,919
Repairs and maintenance	139,36	3	98,833		2,266		16,288		-		256,750		73,411		330,161
Conferences, conventions and meetings	13,27	3	3,109		85,939		9,723		-		112,044		4,124		116,168
Telephone and communication	24,33	8	45,389		5,758		33,150		-		108,635		30,670		139,305
Credit loss expense	-		98,915		-		-		-		98,915		-		98,915
Insurance	12,21	3	14,111		5,950		4,871		-		37,145		56,154		93,299
Interest and bank charges	-		2,639		-		-		-		2,639		13,156		15,795
Office and other expenses	7,62	4	14,833		7,223		-		3,920		33,600		67,731		101,331
Stipends			14,850		-		2,590,490		-		2,605,340		18,336		2,623,676
Total other than personnel services	685,69	9	1,583,036		2,111,466		2,914,196		13,908		7,308,305		1,405,089		8,713,394
Depreciation	41,29	0	168,593								209,883		3,273		213,156
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 2,598,11	8 \$	4,459,720	\$	3,506,326	\$	3,477,160	\$	476,836	\$	14,518,160	\$	2,389,076	\$	16,907,236

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC. STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2024 AND 2023

		<u>2024</u>		<u>2023</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:				
	\$	(601,864)	\$	104 172
Change in net assets	Φ	(001,004)	Ф	194,172
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets				
to net cash (used in) provided by operating activities:		104 252		212 156
Depreciation		194,352		213,156
Credit loss expense		108,087		98,915
Loss on disposal of property and equipement		- 447.077		18,046
Noncash operating lease expense		117,077		(116,690)
Changes in assets:		(400.060)		(00.750)
Accounts receivable, net		(128,963)		(82,758)
Grants receivable, net		403,856		1,815,869
Other receivables		(1,189)		11,456
Prepaid expenses and other assets		(27,607)		(39,468)
Changes in liabilities:		440.440		(470.404)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		112,146		(178,134)
Accrued salaries and vacation payable		(136,704)		11,962
Refundable advances from government agencies		(19,011)		(454,302)
Operating lease liabilities		(116,876)		116,728
Net Cash (Used In) Provided By Operating Activities		(96,696)		1,608,952
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:				
		(9,036)		(61 776)
Principal payments on mortgages		(9,030)		(61,776)
Net Cash Used In Financing Activities		(9,036)		(61,776)
NET CHANGE IN CASH		(105,732)		1,547,176
CASH, BEGINNING OF YEAR		1,586,270		39,094
CASH, END OF YEAR	\$	1,480,538	\$	1,586,270
SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION:				
Interest paid	\$	1,323	\$	15,795
SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF NONCASH INVESTING AND				
FINANCING ACTIVIES:				
Right-of-use assets obtained in exchange for operating				
lease obligations	\$	33,474	\$	386,251

Note 1 - Organization and Nature of Activities

Southeast Bronx Neighborhood Centers, Inc. (the "Organization") was incorporated in March 1971 under the laws of the State of New York as a not-for-profit organization. The Organization has received tax-exempt status under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The purpose of the Organization is to coordinate, initiate, evaluate and to generally supervise programs designed to eliminate or reduce poverty in targeted areas of the Southeast Bronx, NY.

The primary sources of revenue are grants from government agencies and program service fees

The Organization's major programs funded by various Federal, New York State and New York City agencies are as follows:

Daycare Centers:

Blondell Joyner Day Care Five Star Day Care Gwendolyn B. Bland Day Care

Recreational Services:

Best of Me Day Habilitation Leisure Time Therapy - Evening Recreation and After-School Programs United Day Habilitation First Estate Residential

Youth Services Programs:

After School
Community Technology Center
Educational Support and Dropout Prevention
OST After-School Program
Supplementary Education to At-Risk Youth
New Life School
NDA Housing

Youth Village:

Youth Village - Family Child Care Network

Other Programs:

Family Childcare Child Care Stabilization Youth Village - Early Head Start

Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Change in Accounting Principles

ASU No. 2016-13

In June 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") No. 2016-13, *Financial Instruments - Credit Losses (Topic 326): Measurement of Credit Losses on Financial Instruments* ("ASU 2016-13" or "ASC 326"). ASU 2016-13 revises the accounting requirements related to the measurement of credit losses and requires organizations to measure all expected credit losses for financial assets based on historical experience, current conditions, and reasonable and supportable forecasts about collectability. Assets must be presented in the financial statements at the net amount expected to be collected. During 2019, the FASB issued additional ASUs amending certain aspects of ASU 2016-13.

On July 1, 2023, the Organization adopted the new accounting standard and all the related amendments using the modified retrospective method. There was no impact in initially applying the new credit loss standard to its accounts receivable and to the opening balance of net assets.

Basis of Accounting

The financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("U.S. GAAP").

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Grants from Government Agencies, Receivables and Refundable Advances

Government grants are recorded as revenues to the extent that expenses have been incurred for the purposes specified by the grantors. Government grants are recognized as the Organization meets the conditions prescribed by the grant and incurs eligible expenses under the grant. As the conditions are met, the Organization simultaneously releases the government grants and reflects them as without donor restrictions. Grant activities and outlays are subject to audited acceptance by the granting agencies and, as a result of such audits, adjustments could be required. To the extent amounts received exceed amounts spent, the Organization recognizes refundable advances from government agencies.

Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (cont'd.)

Allowance for Doubtful Grants Receivable

The Organization determines whether an allowance for doubtful grants receivable should be provided for grants receivable. Such estimates are based on management's assessment of the aged basis of the receivables, current economic conditions and historical information. Receivables are written off against the allowance for doubtful grants receivable when all reasonable collection efforts have been exhausted. Interest is not charged on outstanding receivables.

Allowance for Credit Losses

The Organization determines whether an allowance for credit losses should be provided for accounts receivable. Such estimates are based on management's assessment of the aged basis of the receivables, current and expected economic conditions and historical information. Credit loss expense is charged in order to adjust the allowance for credit losses to the required balance based on their periodic review. Accounts receivable are written off against the allowance for credit losses when all reasonable collection efforts have been exhausted. At June 30, 2024 and 2023, the Organization determined an allowance of \$108,087 and \$336,877, respectively, was required.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment is recorded at cost. Items with a cost of \$5,000 or more and an estimated useful life of more than one year are capitalized. Depreciation of fixed assets is provided over the estimated useful lives of the assets utilizing the straight-line method, as follows:

Buildings and improvements 5 - 25 years Furniture and equipment 3 - 10 years Vehicles 5 years

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions

Net assets without donor restrictions include funds having no restriction as to use or purpose imposed by donors.

Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (cont'd.)

Contributions

Contributions are provided to the Organization either with or without donor restrictions. Revenues and net assets are separately reported to reflect the nature of those gifts - with or without donor restrictions. The value recorded for each contribution is recognized as follows:

Nature of the Gift	Value Recognized
Conditional gifts and grants, with or without restrictions	
Gifts and grants that depend on the Organization overcoming a donor-imposed barrier to be entitled to the funds	Not recognized until the gift becomes unconditional, i.e., the donor-imposed barrier is met
Unconditional gifts and grants, with or without restrictions	
Received at date of gift - cash and other assets	Fair value
Received at date of gift - property, equipment and long-lived assets	Estimated fair value
Expected to be collected within one year	Net realizable value
Collected in future years	Initially reported at fair value determined using the discounted present value of estimated future cash flows technique

In addition to the amount initially recognized, revenue for unconditional gifts to be collected in future years is also recognized each year as the present-value discount is amortized using the level yield method.

When a donor-stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statements of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Absent explicit donor stipulations for the period of time that long-lived assets must be held, expirations of restrictions for gifts of land, buildings, equipment, and other long-lived assets are reported when those assets are placed in service.

Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (cont'd.)

In-kind Contributions

In-kind contributions are reflected as contributions at their fair value at the date of donation and are reported as support without donor restrictions unless explicit donor stipulations specify how a donated asset must be used.

Nonfinancial Asset	2024	2023	Usage in Programs/Activities	Donor Restriction	Fair Value Techniques
Food and non- food items	\$ 13,186	\$ 29,470	Various programs	None	Estimated based on U.S. wholesale prices of identical or similar products
Occupancy	1,031,934	1,031,934	Management and general	None	Estimated value of the space based on publicly available rental data
	\$1,045,120	\$1,061,404	=		

Functional Expenses

The costs of providing various programs and support services have been summarized on a functional basis in the statements of activities. Accordingly, certain expenses have been allocated among the programs and supporting services based on management's best estimates such as time and effort and square footage.

Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes

The Organization has determined that there are no material uncertain tax positions that require recognition or disclosure in the financial statements. The Organization is subject to routine audits by taxing jurisdictions; however, there are currently no audits for any tax periods in progress. The Organization believes it is no longer subject to income tax examinations for years prior to 2021.

Leases

The Organization applies a two-model approach to all leases in which they are a lessee and classifies leases as either finance or operating leases based on the principle of whether or not the lease is effectively a financed purchase by the Organization. Lease classification is evaluated at the inception of the lease agreement. Regardless of classification, the Organization records a right-of-use asset and a lease liability for all leases with a term greater than 12 months. In order to calculate the lease liability, certain assumptions related to lease terms and discount rates are made. Renewal options are evaluated in the determination of lease terms. When available, the Organization uses the rate implicit in the lease or a borrowing rate based on similar debt to discount lease payments. However, when a lease does not provide a readily determinable implicit rate, and the Organization's existing debt does not have similar terms, the Organization uses the U.S. Treasury rate constant maturity at each lease commencement date to discount lease payments. At June 30, 2024 and 2023, the Organization applied a discount rate of 2.85% to 4.30%.

Note 3 - Revenue from Contracts

Program Service Fees

The Organization receives funding from New York State Office for People with Developmental Disabilities ("OPWDD") and other third-party payors to provide services to individuals with developmental disabilities. Revenue is reported at the amount that reflects the consideration to which the Organization expects to be entitled in exchange for providing the support and services. These amounts are due from third-party payors (including government programs), individuals (including Social Security Income ("SSA") and Supplemental Security Income ("SSI") benefits) and others, and includes variable consideration for retroactive revenue adjustments due to settlement of audits, reviews and investigations.

The Organization bills third-party payors after the services are performed or it has completed its portion of the contract. Receivables are due in full when billed, and revenue is recognized over time, as performance obligations are satisfied.

From time to time, the Organization will incur credit balances which represent the excess of program service fees received as compared to amounts recognized as revenue. These amounts are considered to be contract liabilities and are excluded from revenues and are recorded as liabilities until they are refunded or earned.

<u>Performance Obligations and Transaction Price Allocated to Remaining Performance</u> Obligations

Performance obligations are determined based on the nature of the services provided by the Organization in accordance with the contract. Revenue for performance obligations satisfied over time is recognized as the services are provided based on per diem or monthly rates. The Organization believes this method provides a faithful depiction of the transfer of services at a point in time of the performance obligation based on the inputs needed to satisfy the obligation. The Organization measures the performance obligation from the beginning of the next month or day to the point when it is no longer required to provide services under the contract or has met the requirements to bill for the services provided, which is generally at the end of each daily visit or period of time allowed based on the government agencies' stipulations.

Because all of its performance obligations relate to contracts with a duration of less than one year, the Organization has elected to apply the optional exemption provided in FASB ASC Subtopic 606-10-50-14(a) and, therefore, is not required to disclose the aggregate amount of the transaction price allocated to performance obligations that are unsatisfied or partially unsatisfied at the end of the reporting period. The performance obligations for these contracts are generally completed when the service is completed and upon submission of required documentation, which is usually at each month-end.

The Organization determines the transaction price based on established rates and contracts for services provided. The initial estimate of the transaction price is determined by reducing the established rates for services provided by any implicit price concessions based on historical collection experience with each government agency and school district. The Organization has determined that the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows are affected by the payors and service lines. Subsequent changes to the estimate of the transaction price are generally recorded as adjustments to revenue in the period of the change.

Note 3 - Revenue from Contracts (cont'd.)

Third-Party Payors

Agreements with third-party payors typically provide for payments at established charges. A summary of the payment arrangements with major third-party payors is:

Medicaid/Managed Medicaid: Reimbursements for day and residential services are generally paid for each type of service provided. Certain of these rates may be subject to final settlement as determined after submission of annual cost reports by the Organization.

Third-Party and Other: Payment agreements with private payors are based on predetermined rates for established services as they are provided, on a monthly basis.

Significant Judgments

Laws and regulations concerning government programs are complex and subject to varying interpretation. There can be no assurance that regulatory authorities will not challenge the Organization's compliance with these laws and regulations, and it is not possible to determine the impact (if any) such claims or penalties would have on the Organization.

Amounts related to services provided to customers which have not been billed and that do not meet the conditions of an unconditional right to payment at the end of the reporting period are contract assets. Contract asset balances consist primarily of services provided to customers who are still receiving services at the end of the year.

From time to time, the Organization will receive overpayments resulting in amounts owed back to the government agency. In addition, contracts that the Organization has with certain government agencies provide for reconciliation and retroactive audit and review of documentation and annual report filings. These amounts reported as refundable advances from government agencies on the statements of financial position are considered to be contract liabilities and are excluded from revenues and are recorded as liabilities until they are refunded.

The opening and closing balances of contract receivables, contract assets and contract liabilities from contracts with customers are as follows:

		Contract eceivables		Contract Assets	Contract Liabilities		
Balance, July 1, 2022	\$	1,089,853	\$	-	\$	496,394	
Balance, June 30, 2023 Balance, June 30, 2024	\$ ¢	1,073,696 1,094,572	\$ \$	-	\$ \$	42,092 23,081	
Dalarice, Julie 30, 2024	φ	1,094,372	φ	-	φ	23,001	

Note 3 - Revenue from Contracts (cont'd.)

Financing Component

The Organization has elected the practical expedient allowed under FASB ASC Subtopic 606-10-32-18 and does not adjust the promised amount of consideration from customers and third parties for the effects of a significant financing component due to the Organization's expectation that the period between the time the service is provided to a customer and the time the customer or a third-party payor pays for that service will be one year or less.

Note 4 - Concentration of Credit Risk

The Organization maintains cash balances in several financial institutions. Such balances are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") for up to \$250,000 per institution. At June 30, 2024 and 2023, and from time to time during the years then ended, the Organization's balances exceeded these limits.

The Organization received approximately 84% of its total revenues and other support from three governmental agencies during the year ended June 30, 2024, and approximately 86% of its total revenues and other support from four governmental agencies during the year ended June 30, 2023.

Note 5 - Grants Receivable

Grants receivable consist of the following at June 30:

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
New York City Department of Education U.S. Department of Health and Human Services - Administration	\$ 1,385,130	\$ 1,722,330
for Children and Families	11,081	11,081
NYS Department of Health - Child and Adult Care Food Program	337,593	159,233
NYC Department of Health and Mental Hygiene	52,570	74,275
NYC Department of Youth and Community Development	 280,570	518,748
	2,066,944	2,485,667
Less: Allowance for doubtful grants receivable	 <u> </u>	 14,867
	\$ 2,066,944	\$ 2,470,800

Note 6 - Property and Equipment

Property and equipment, net, consists of the following at June 30:

	<u>2024</u>			<u>2023</u>
Land Buildings and improvements Furniture and equipment Vehicles	\$	104,004 4,751,569 1,151,066	\$	104,004 4,751,569 1,151,066
Less: Accumulated depreciation		11,906 6,018,545 4,728,161		11,906 6,018,545 4,533,809
Less. Accumulated depreciation	\$	1,290,384	\$	1,484,736

Depreciation expense was \$194,352 in 2024 and \$213,156 in 2023. During the year ended June 30, 2024, the Organization had no disposals of property and equipment. During the year ended June 30, 2023, the Organization disposed of \$45,113 of furniture and equipment with accumulated depreciation of \$27,067 resulting in a loss on disposal of property and equipment of \$18,046, which has been included in other revenues on the 2023 statement of activities.

Note 7 - Mortgages Payable

In February 2008, the Organization obtained a mortgage in the amount of \$813,355 for the purchase of the premises located at 3320 Third Ave., Bronx, New York. The mortgage, which was secured by the land and building, bore interest at 6.77% and was payable in monthly principal installments of \$4,519, plus interest, with a maturity date of August 2023. The balance of the mortgage was \$9,036 at June 30, 2023 and was repaid in 2024.

Note 8 - Pension Plans

Profit Sharing Pension Plan

The Organization has a profit sharing pension plan for its employees. Employees who have completed one year of service are eligible for the pension plan. Contribution to the pension plan is discretionary. The Organization contributed 11% of eligible employees' gross salary for each of the years ended June 30, 2024 and 2023. During the years ended June 30, 2024 and 2023, pension expense was \$253,315 and \$261,116, respectively.

Note 8 - Pension Plans (cont'd.)

Union Plan

The Organization also contributes to a multiemployer defined benefit pension plan under the terms of an agreement that covers its union-represented employees. The risks of participating in the multiemployer plan are different from single-employer plans in the following aspects:

- Assets contributed to the multiemployer plan by one employer may be used to provide benefits to employees of other participating employers.
- If a participating employer stops contributing to the plan, the unfunded obligations of the plan may be borne by the remaining participating employers.
- If the Organization chooses to stop participating in its multiemployer plan, the Organization may be required to pay the plan an amount based on the underfunded status of the plan, referred to as a withdrawal liability.

The Organization's participation in this plan for the years ended June 30, 2024 and 2023, is outlined in the table below.

- The "EIN/Pension Plan Number" column provides the Employer Identification Number (EIN) and the three-digit plan number, if applicable.
- The most recent Pension Protection Act ("PPA") zone status available in 2024 is for the plan's year-end at December 31, 2023.
- The zone status is based on information the Organization received from the plan and is certified by the plan's actuary. Among other factors, plans in the red zone are generally less than 65 percent funded, plans in the yellow zone are 65 percent to 80 percent funded, and plans in the green zone are at least 80 percent funded.
- The "FIP/RP Status Pending/Implemented" column indicates if a financial improvement plan ("FIP") or a rehabilitation plan ("RP") is either pending or has been implemented.
- The last column lists the expiration date of the collective-bargaining agreement to which the plan is subject.

Employer contributions increased as a result of an increase in the number of employees covered by the plan during the year ended June 30, 2024.

		Pen	sion	FIP/RP				Expiration Date
	EIN/Pension	Protect	tion Act	Status	_			of Collective
	Plan	Zone S	Status	Pending/	Contri	ibutions	Surcharge	Bargaining
Pension Fund	Number	2024	2023	Implemented	2024	2023	Imposed	Agreement
1199 SEIU Health	EIN							
Care Employees	13-3604862 /							
Pension Fund	001	Green	Green	N/A	\$ 66,929	\$ 49,815	No	August 31, 2026

Note 9 - <u>Lease Commitments</u>

The Organization has operating leases which primarily relate to vehicle, copy machines and an office lease. Each lease is from an unrelated party and expire at various dates through January 2027. Monthly payments range from \$699 to \$7,212.

	<u>2024</u>								
Lease cost: Operating lease cost	\$	117,077	\$ 116,690						
Operating lease cost	Ψ_	117,077	Ψ 110,030						
Other information:									
Cash paid for amounts included in the measurement of lease liabilities:									
Operating cash flows from operating leases		116,876	\$ 116,728						
Weighted-average remaining lease term - operating leases		1.63 years	1.74 years						
Weighted-average discount rate - operating leases		3.34%	2.85%						
Future minimum lease payments as of June 30, 2024 are as follows:									
Years Ending June 30:									
2025	\$	122,770							
2026		49,908							

Note 10 - Available Resources and Liquidity

The following reflects the Organization's financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year of the dates of the statements of financial position.

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>		
Cash Accounts Receivable, net Grants receivable, net Other receivables	\$ 1,480,538 1,094,572 2,066,944 20,977	\$ 1,586,270 1,073,696 2,470,800 19,788		
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	\$ 4,663,031	\$ 5,150,554		

The Organization typically receives reimbursement from contracts on a monthly and quarterly basis, thereby providing a steady inflow of funds during the year. The Organization's expenditures are not subject to significant seasonal fluctuations.

The Organization manages its liquidity and reserves following three guiding principles: operating with a prudent range of financial soundness and stability, maintaining adequate liquid assets to fund near-term operating needs, and maintaining sufficient reserves to provide reasonable assurance that capital expenditures can be accommodated. To achieve these targets, the entity forecasts its future cash flows, monitors its liquidity quarterly, and monitors its reserves annually. During the years ended June 30, 2024 and 2023, the level of liquidity and reserves was managed within the policy requirements.

Note 11 - Contingencies

The Organization is responsible for reporting to various third parties, among which are the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), the New York State Department of Health's Independent Office of Medicaid Inspector General, the New York State Office of the Attorney General's Medicaid Fraud Control Unit, the Internal Revenue Service, the New York State Office of the Attorney General's Charities Bureau, and the New York State Office for People with Developmental Disabilities. These agencies as well as other agencies have the right to audit fiscal, as well as programmatic, compliance, i.e., clinical documentation, among other compliance requirements.

Employee Retention Credit

The Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") may undertake a review of the Employee Retention Credit ("ERC") for a period of three years from the date the amended return was filed. The Organization filed for refunds of \$927,424 and \$901,236 in March and June 2021, for the first and second quarters of 2021. As of December 31, 2022, the Organization received payments of \$2,002,957 including payments of interest.

Note 11 - Contingencies (cont'd.)

Paycheck Protection Program

The Small Business Administration ("SBA") may undertake a review of a Paycheck Protection Program ("PPP") loan of any size greater than \$150,000 during the six-year period following forgiveness or repayment of the loan. If selected, the review would include the loan forgiveness application, as well as whether the Organization met the eligibility requirements of the PPP and received the proper loan amount. In June 2020, the Organization received a PPP loan in the amount of \$1,389,665, and received full forgiveness of the PPP loan in May 2021. The Organization is subject to an SBA review until May 2027. Whether the Organization will be selected for an SBA review as well as the timing and outcome is not yet known.

Note 12 - Subsequent Events

The Organization has evaluated all events or transactions that occurred after June 30, 2024 through November 26, 2024, which is the date that the financial statements were available to be issued. During this period, there were no material subsequent events requiring disclosure.

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY - STATE REGISTRATION NO. 02-03-11

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Form **990**

Department of the Treasury

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047
2022
Open to Public Inspection

2022 JUL 1, and ending JUN 30, 2023 A For the 2022 calendar year, or tax year beginning C Name of organization D Employer identification number Check if SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN Address change C. Name change 13-2675560 Doing business as Initial Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite E Telephone number Final return/ 718-542-2727 955 TINTON AVENUE termin-ated 16,069,474. City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code G Gross receipts \$ Amended BRONX, NY 10456 H(a) Is this a group return Applica-F Name and address of principal officer: DOREEN MYLES for subordinates? Yes X No pending SAME AS C ABOVE Yes No H(b) Are all subordinates included? Tax-exempt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c) ((insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or If "No." attach a list. See instructions WWW.SEBNC.ORG H(c) Group exemption number K Form of organization: X Corporation Association Other L Year of formation: 1971 M State of legal domicile: NY Trust Part I Summary Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: SEE SCHEDULE O Governance if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 2 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 8 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) Activities & 224 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2022 (Part V, line 2a) 5 8 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 0. 7 a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 0. b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 **Prior Year Current Year** 12,727,547. 10,959,076. Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) Revenue 3,730,966. 4,917,418. Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 0. 0. 55,892. 192,980. 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 16,514,405. 16,069,474. 12 Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 1,316,221. 2,605,340. 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) 0. 0. 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 8,382,731. 7,980,686. 15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10) 16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 5,653,633. 5,289,276. 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) 15,352,585. 15,875,302. Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 1,161,820. 194,172. Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 **Beginning of Current Year End of Year** 7,215,705. 6,997,150. 20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 1,780,711. 1,367,984. Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) \et 5,434,994. Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 5,629,166. Part II | Signature Block Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Signature of officer Sign DOREEN MYLES, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Here Type or print name and title Date PTIN Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature 05/14/24 JAIME RAPPS JAIME RAPPS P01462990 Paid self-employed Firm's EIN 11-3266576 GRASSI & CO. CPA'S, P.C. Preparer Firm's name 750 THIRD AVENUE, 28TH FLOOR Use Only Firm's address NEW YORK, NY 10017 Phone no. 212-661-6166 X Yes_ May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions

Form	990 (2022) C. 13-2675560 Page 2
Pa	rt III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments
I	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission:
	THE MISSION OF THE SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC (SEBNC)
	IS TO PLAN, DEVELOP AND PROVIDE SERVICES THAT ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF
	LIFE AND FACILITATE EMPOWERMENT OF THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE SOUTHEAST
	BRONX.
	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the
2	77
_	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? Yes X No
	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.
4a	(Code:) (Expenses \$4,459,720 . including grants of \$14,850 .) (Revenue \$4,917,418 .)
	RECREATIONAL SERVICES:
	OFFICE FOR PEOPLE WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES: RESPITE,
	RESIDENTIAL, DAY PROGRAMS, AND AFTERSCHOOL ARE SERVICES PROVIDED TO 438
	BRONX RESIDENTS. ACTIVITIES ARE TO ASSIST PARTICIPANTS IN REACHING
	MAXIMUM LEVELS OF INDEPENDENCE, SOCIALIZE WITH THEIR PEERS AND PURSUE
	INDIVIDUAL INTERESTS
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$ 3,506,326 • including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
	YOUTH SERVICES:
	AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR AGE GROUPS RANGING FROM 6 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE.
	FOCUSING ON EDUCATIONAL ENRICHMENT, JOB TRAINING, READINESS, FITNESS
	AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES. THESE ACTIVITIES SERVED 823 CHILDREN AND
	YOUTH.
A -	(Code:) (Expenses \$ 3,477,160 • including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
4c	(Code:) (Expenses \$
	SEBNC'S YOUTH VILLAGE PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE NEW YORK
	STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM (CACFP).
	THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES HEALTH MEALS AND SNACKS TO CHILDREN RECEIVING
	CHILDCARE IN OUR PROVIDERS' HOME. WE MONITOR THE NUTRITION OF 100
	HOMES AND OVER 1,000 CHILDREN IN THE BRONX. PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED
	FOR SERVING NUTRITIOUS MEALS THAT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF USDA. WE
	OFFER ONE ON ONE PLANNING ASSISTANCE, MAINTAINING APPROPRIATE RECORDS
	AS WELL AS KEEPING UP TO ATE WITH REGULATIONS.
4d	Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)
	(Expenses \$ 3,074,954. including grants of \$ 2,590,490.) (Revenue \$) Total program service expenses
4e	Total program service expenses 14,518,160.
	Form 990 (2022)

Form 990 (2022) C. 13-2675560 Page 3
Part IV | Checklist of Required Schedules

11 01	Officerist of required concurred			
			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	X	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	X	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		X
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4		X
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
	similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to	_		
0	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		х
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,			
1	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		x
	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete			-21
8	- '			х
_	Schedule D, Part III	8		
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?	_		W
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		_X_
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			77
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X,			
	as applicable.			
a	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a	X	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		_X_
C	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		X
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		X
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	X	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	111	X	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a	х	
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?			
_	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		X
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		X
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		X
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,			
· ·	investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		X
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any	1710		
13		15		Х
10	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15	-	
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to	4.		Х
	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,		1	v
40	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		_X_
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines			77
1.0	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		<u>X</u>
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"			37
	complete Schedule G, Part III	19		_X_
	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or	1		-
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		X

Form	990 (2022) C. 13-2675	560	Р	age 4
Pa	rt IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)		,	
			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	X	
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule J	23	X	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		X
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease			
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete			1
	Schedule L, Part I	25b		Х
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current			
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%	1		l
	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26		Х
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee,	20		
21	creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled			
	entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		X
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV,			
20	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
a		28a		Х
L	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		X
	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	200		- 21
С	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If	00-		X
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c	X	
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29	Δ	
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation			v
	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		X
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete			37
	Schedule N, Part II	32		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			37
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and			37
	Part V, line 1	34		X
	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity			
	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?			
	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O **T V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance	38	X	
Par	Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 1a 56			
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable 1b 0			
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming			
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c		

4

Form 990 (2022)

Form 990 (2022) C. 13-2675560 Page 5
Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

I CII	Statements Regarding Other Into Filings and Tax Compilative (continued)			
_			Yes	No
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 224			
	mod for the defendation of the man and year developed and the man and th	Ole	Х	
	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b_	- 22	X
3a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a_		
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O	3b_		
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a	4-		x
	financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a	E COM	
Ю	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country Cas in the actions for filling year lightness for Fig. CFN Form 114. Report of Foreign Book and Financial Accounts (FRAR)			
-	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).	En		х
5a	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5a_ 5b		X
b	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c		- 25
		30		
6a		6a		Х
h	any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts	Ua		
D	1.1 1.1 1.1 0	6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	OD		
a	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	7a		X
h	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required	7.5		
C	to file Form 8282?	7c		X
Ч	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d	10		
6	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		Х
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7f		X
g g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7g		
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the			
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
а	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a		
b	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
а	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
b	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities			
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
а	Gross income from members or shareholders			
	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against			
	amounts due or received from them.)			
12a	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year			
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the			
	organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
	Enter the amount of reserves on hand			
14a	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		X
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O	14b		
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or		1	
	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		X
	If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.		414	
	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		X
	If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			
	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, or any disqualified or other person engage in any activities			
	that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953?	17		
	If "Yes," complete Form 6069.	1 7		

13-2675560 Form 990 (2022) Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. X Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 8 1a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 1a If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. 8 b Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other 2 X officer, director, trustee, or key employee? Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? 3 X Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? 5 6 Did the organization have members or stockholders? 6 7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or X more members of the governing body? b Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or X persons other than the governing body? 7b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: The governing body? X 8a X 8b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the X organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) No 10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? 10a X b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10b 11a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? 11a b Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? 12b c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe X 12c on Schedule O how this was done X Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? 13 13 X 14 14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 15 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official 15a X Other officers or key employees of the organization 15b If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a X taxable entity during the year? 16a b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed NY Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply. X Upon request Own website Another's website Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial 19 statements available to the public during the tax year. 20 State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records SHERON GAYLE - 718-542-2727 955 TINTON AVENUE, BRONX, NY 10456

Form 990 (2022)	С.				675560 Page 7
Dest VIII O		Diversales Toursales	Van Franklande	High and Campagagadad	

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, box 6 of Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization n	organization compensated an						ed any current officer, director, or trustee.			
(A)	(B)		(C)					(D)	(E)	(F)
Name and title	Average	(do	(do not check				one	Reportable	Reportable	Estimated
	hours per	box	(do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)			s both	n an	compensation	compensation	amount of
	week	_			r and a director/tru		tee)	from	from related	other
	(list any	irecto						the	organizations	compensation
	hours for related	e or d	tee			sated		organization (W-2/1099-MISC/	(W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	from the organization
	organizations	ruste	l trus		99/	mpen		1099-NEC)	1099-NEC)	and related
	below	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	_	Key employee	st co	<u>.</u>	.00011207		organizations
	line)	Indiv	Instit	Officer	Key e	Highest compensated employee	Former			· ·
(1) SHERON GAYLE	35.00									
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER				X				187,537.	0.	54,131.
(2) DOREEN MYLES	35.00									
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR				X				194,886.	0.	34,885.
(3) YVONNE SMITH	1.00									
CHAIRPERSON		X		X				0.	0.	0.
(4) CHARLOTTE FREEMAN	1.00									
VICE CHAIRPERSON	1 00	X		X		_		0.	0.	0.
(5) EUGENE FRAZIER	1.00									
SECRETARY	1 00	X	_	X				0.	0.	0.
(6) RADCLIFF SIMPSON	1.00									
TREASURER	1 00	X	_	X			-	0.	0.	0.
(7) GAIL WALTON	1.00	77						0		•
MEMBER CONTRACTOR DESCRIPTION	1 00	Х	\vdash	_			\vdash	0.	0.	0.
(8) MARIE PETERSON MEMBER	1.00	х						0	0	0
(9) JAMES FAIRBANKS	1.00	Δ		_			\vdash	0.	0.	0.
MEMBER	1.00	х						0.	0.	0
(10) NATASHA J. ROBINSON	1.00		-	-				0.	0.	0.
MEMBER	1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
		22	-				\dashv	0.	0.	
							\neg			
							\neg			
										- 000

232007 12-13-22

Form 990 (2022)

Form	1 990 (2022) C.							_		13-26	15	560	P	age c
Par	t VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trus	tees, Key Em	oloy	ees,	and	d Hig	ghes	t C	ompensated Employee	s (continued)				
	(A)	(B)			(0				(D)	(E)			(F)	
	Name and title	Average	(do		Pos		l than c	nno.	Reportable	Reportable		Estimate		ed
		hours per box, ur			ss per	rson i	s both	an	compensation	compensation	n	ar	nount	of
	wee		officer and a director/truste			r/trust	tee)	from	from related			other		
		(list any	ector						the	organizations	- 1		pensa	
		hours for	Individual trustee or director	بة			sted		organization	(W-2/1099-MIS	C/		om th	
		related	stee	ruste			pens		(W-2/1099-MISC/	1099-NEC)		_	anizat	
		organizations below	al tru	onal t		loyee	moo es		1099-NEC)			5-5-5	d relat	
		line)	divide	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	t i			orga	anizati	ons
		1116)	Ĕ	Ĕ	Jo.	, Xe	至旨	요						
			_	<u> </u>										
											1			
				_										
											1			

			_		_	-			 		-			
											- 1			
-					_		\vdash				-			
									200 402		_			1.0
16	Subtotal								382,423.		0.	8	9,0	
C	Total from continuation sheets to Part VII	, Section A							0.		0.			0.
_d	Total (add lines 1b and 1c)								382,423.		0.	8	9,0	16.
2	Total number of individuals (including but no	ot limited to th	ose	liste	d ab	ove) who	o re	eceived more than \$100,	000 of reportable				
	compensation from the organization													2
													Yes	No
3	Did the organization list any former officer,	director, truste	ee, k	еу е	mpl	oyee	e, or	hig	hest compensated empl	oyee on				
	line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for su	uch individual								**********************		3		X
4	For any individual listed on line 1a, is the su													
	and related organizations greater than \$150	,000? If "Yes,	" coi	mple	ete S	che	dule	J fo	or such individual			4	X	
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receive or a													
	rendered to the organization? If "Yes," com											5		X
Sec	tion B. Independent Contractors	Oroto Correduc	70 10	7 00	OIT D	70100	211							
1	Complete this table for your five highest cor	npensated ind	eper	nder	nt co	ntra	ctors	s th	at received more than \$	100,000 of comp	ensat	ion fro	m	
-	the organization. Report compensation for t	453									57.000			
-	(A)	no odionadi ye	o. O	TOTAL	9	0		Ť	(B)			(C	2)	
	Name and business	address						- 1	Description of s	ervices	С	omper		n
TTC	SERNET SYSTEMS NY INC.							\dashv	- West and the second					
		RD, CT	06	9 N ·	1			-	IT SERVICES	1		14	5,6	1.0
	HUDIHILL BOOMLI, BIHILO	IID, CI	00.	0.				+	II DURVICED			T 7.	, 0.	10.
					-			+						
								+						
								+						
2	Total number of independent contractors (in	_	t lim	nited	to t	hos	e list	ed .	above) who received mo	re than				
	\$100,000 of compensation from the organiz	ation				_1						514		
												(MARIA	2000

Form 990 (2022) C. 13-2675560 Page **9**

Pa	rt VII						
		Check if Schedule O contains a response	or note to any line		(B)	(C)	(D)
				(A) Total revenue	Related or exempt	Unrelated business revenue	Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
Program Service Contributions, Gifts, Grants Revenue and Other Similar Amounts		Total. Add lines 1a-1f PROGRAM SERVICE FEES	Business Code 611710 611710 623990 900099	10,959,076. 4,740,401. 96,715. 77,941. 2,361.	4,740,401. 96,715. 77,941. 2,361.		
	g	Total. Add lines 2a-2f		4,917,418.			
Other Revenue	3 4 5	Investment income (including dividends, interest other similar amounts) Income from investment of tax-exempt bond properties (i) Real					
	b c d	Gross rents Less: rental expenses Rental income or (loss) Net rental income or (loss) Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory 7a	(ii) Other				
	c d	Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses Gain or (loss) Net gain or (loss) Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See					
	c 9 a b	Part IV, line 18 Less: direct expenses Net income or (loss) from fundraising events Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 Less: direct expenses Net income or (loss) from gaming activities					
	b	Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances 10a Less: cost of goods sold Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory					
Miscellaneous Revenue	11 a b c	OTHER REVENUE All other revenue	Business Code 900099	192,980.			192,980.
Ξ		Total. Add lines 11a-11d		192,980.			
		Total revenue. See instructions		16,069,474.	4,917,418.	0.	192,980.

232009 12-13-22

Form **990** (2022)

Form 990 (2022) C •

13-2675560 Page 10

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses	
Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).	

Sect	ion 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must comp Check if Schedule O contains a respor			nplete column (A).	
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21				
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
	individuals. See Part IV, line 22	2,605,340.	2,605,340.		
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign				
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign				
	individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,	F26 600	410 505	106 001	
	trustees, and key employees	536,628.	410,537.	126,091.	
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified				
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and				
	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	E 0// 60/	E 107 904	646,880.	
7	Other salaries and wages	5,844,684.	5,197,804.	040,000.	
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include	271,575.	215 522	56,042.	
•	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	754,503.	215,533. 665,147.	89,356.	
9	Other employee benefits	573,296.	510,951.	62,345.	
10	Payroll taxes	373,230.	310,931.	02,343.	
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):				
a	Management	1,288.	300.	988.	
b		24,708.	20,598.	4,110.	
C	Accounting	24,700.	20,350.	3,1100	
	Lobbying Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
f	Investment management fees				
g					
9	column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)	215,759.	172,555.	43,204.	
12	Advertising and promotion	21,164.	21,164.	==7====	
13	Office expenses	1,033,665.	878,214.	155,451.	
14	Information technology				
15	Royalties				
16	Occupancy	244,658.	238,234.	6,424.	
17	Travel	1,124,778.	1,123,974.	804.	
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	116,168.	112,044.	4,124.	
20	Interest	2,955.	2,639.	316.	
21	Payments to affiliates				
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	213,156.	209,883.	3,273.	
23	Insurance	93,299.	37,145.	56,154.	
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
а	FOOD	1,750,266.	1,740,433.	9,833.	
h	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	330,161.	256,750.	73,411.	***
C	BAD DEBT	98,915.	98,915.		
d	STIPENDS	18,336.		18,336.	- Anna C
	All other expenses				
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	15,875,302.	14,518,160.	1,357,142.	0.
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization	-			
	reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined				
	educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				
	Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

Form 990 (2022) C. 13-2675560 Page 11

Part X | Balance Sheet Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X Beginning of year End of year 3,712. 1,540,267. 1 Cash - non-interest-bearing 1 46,003. 35,382. 2 2 Savings and temporary cash investments 4,286,669. 2,470,800. 3 3 Pledges and grants receivable, net 1,121,097. 1,093,484. Accounts receivable, net 4 Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) 6 7 Notes and loans receivable, net 8 Inventories for sale or use 92,375. 52,907. 9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges 10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other 10a 6,018,545. basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 1,484,736. 4,533,809. 1,715,938. Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 10c Investments - publicly traded securities 11 11 12 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 12 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 13 13 14 14 Intangible assets 269,485. 15 15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 7,215,705. 6,997,150. Total assets, Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) 16 16 1,047,333. 1,213,505. 17 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses 18 18 Grants payable 42,092. 496,394. 19 19 Deferred revenue 20 20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities 21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D 21 Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons 70,812. 9,036. 23 23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties 24 24 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X 269,523. 25 1,780,711. 1,367,984. Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 26 26 Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here Net Assets or Fund Balances and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 5,629,166. 5,434,994. Net assets without donor restrictions 27 27 Net assets with donor restrictions 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds 29 29 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds 31 5,434,994. 5,629,166. 32 Total net assets or fund balances 32 6,997,150. 7,215,705. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances

Form 990 (2022)

	n 990 (2022) C.	13-	-26755	60	Pa	ge 12			
Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets								
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI								
				2 21		200 0			
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	16,			74. 02.			
2	2 Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)								
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3		194,172					
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	5,	434	1,9	94.			
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5							
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6							
7	Investment expenses	7							
8	Prior period adjustments	8							
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9				0.			
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32,								
	column (B))	10	5,	629	,1	66.			
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting								
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII					X			
			_		Yes	No			
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other								
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule	O.							
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?			2a		X			
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	on a							
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:								
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis								
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	X				
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate	basis,							
	consolidated basis, or both:								
	X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis								
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the	audit,							
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2c	X				
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Sche	edule C).						
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the								
	Uniform Guidance, 2 C.F.R. Part 200, Subpart F?			За	X				
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the require	ed aud	it						
	or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits			3b	X				
			F	orm 9	990 ((2022)			

SCHEDULE A

(Form 990)

Total

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, Employer identification number Name of the organization 13-2675560 Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. Part I The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 3 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in 5 section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v), 6 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or 12 more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I. Type III. Type III. functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (iv) Is the organization listed (v) Amount of monetary (iii) Type of organization (i) Name of supported (ii) EIN (vi) Amount of other ing document? (described on lines 1-10 organization support (see instructions) support (see instructions) No Yes above (see instructions))

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022 C. 13-2675560 Page 2

Part II | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and	1					
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")	8878949.	8108940.	10674055.	12727547.	10959076.	51348567.
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge	1534396.	1534396.	1572502.	1032626.	1031934.	6705854.
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	10413345.		12246557.		11991010.	
	The portion of total contributions						
	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included						
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11,						
	column (f)						
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.			DE MARKE			58054421.
Sec	ction B. Total Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4	10413345.	9643336.	12246557.	13760173.	11991010.	58054421.
8	Gross income from interest,						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,						
	and income from similar sources	54,117.	55,988.	56,496.	4,708.		171,309.
9	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital	1					
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)	62,233.	30,478.	54,725.	51,184.		391,600.
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						58617330.
12	Gross receipts from related activities,	etc. (see instructio	ns)			12 23	,924,245.
13	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	e organization's fir	st, second, third, t	fourth, or fifth tax y	ear as a section 50	01(c)(3)	
	organization, check this box and stor	here					
Sec	tion C. Computation of Publi	c Support Per	centage				
	Public support percentage for 2022 (li				*****	14	99.04 %
	Public support percentage from 2021					15	99.17 %
16a	33 1/3% support test - 2022. If the	(T)					
	\ensuremath{stop} here. The organization qualifies						X
b	33 1/3% support test - 2021. If the o						
	and stop here. The organization qual						
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test						
	and if the organization meets the facts				Vest 100	VI how the organiz	ation
	meets the facts-and-circumstances te	-			-		
b	10% -facts-and-circumstances test					100 100 100 1	10% or
	more, and if the organization meets the						
	organization meets the facts-and-circu		-				
18	Private foundation. If the organization	n did not check a b	oox on line 13, 16a	a, 16b, 17a, or 17b	, check this box ar	nd see instructions	

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022 C.

Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2) C. 13-2675560 Page 3

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10	of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to

_	quality under the tests listed b	elow, please comp	piete Part II.)				
Sec	ction A. Public Support	T			T		1
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions,						
	merchandise sold or services per-						
	formed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the						
	organization's tax-exempt purpose				1		
3	Gross receipts from activities that						
	are not an unrelated trade or bus-						
	iness under section 513				ł		
Δ	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
-	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities						
5	furnished by a governmental unit to				1		
	the organization without charge						
_					 	 	
	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
78	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and						
	3 received from disqualified persons				 	-	
I.) Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that						
	exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the						
	amount on line 13 for the year						
	Add lines 7a and 7b						
	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
	ction B. Total Support				T		
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 6						
10 a	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,						
	and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income						
	(less section 511 taxes) from businesses						
	acquired after June 30, 1975						
С	Add lines 10a and 10b						
	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is						
	regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital						
13	assets (Explain in Part VI.) Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	e organization's fir	rst. second. third. f	ourth, or fifth tax v	vear as a section	501(c)(3) organizatio	n.
	check this box and stop here						
Sec	ction C. Computation of Publi						
	Public support percentage for 2022 (li			olumn (f))		15	%
	Public support percentage from 2021	5				16	%
	ction D. Computation of Inves						
17						%	
	18 Investment income percentage from 2021 Schedule A, Part III, line 17				18	%	
	33 1/3% support tests - 2022. If the						
	more than 33 1/3%, check this box ar						
h	33 1/3% support tests - 2021. If the	-					nd
S	line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, che	T.					
20	Private foundation. If the organization						日

232023 12-09-22

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

C.

13-2675560 Page 4

Part IV | Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete

Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section	A.	All	Supporting	Organizations
---------	----	-----	------------	---------------

- Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- 3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.
- b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.
- b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b** Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.
 - b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

	Yes	No
1		
2		
3a		
3b		
3с		
4a		
4b		
4c		
5a		
5b		
5c		
6		
7_		
8		
9a		
9b	Trans.	
9c	No. 1	
10a		
10b		Strift In

232024 12-09-22

-		-267556	0 P	age 5
Pa	rt IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and		1	
	11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a	-	
	A family member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b	-	
С	A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide			
<u></u>	detail in Part VI.	11c		
Sec	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations		T	Г
			Yes	No
1	Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's office	Committee of the Commit		
	directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s)	0,		
	effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one support			
	organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the	1	12,300	in the
	supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.			
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,	2		
Sec	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
000	tion of Type it dupper ting organizations		Yes	No
4	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors		165	140
1	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed	1		
Sec	the supported organization(s). tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
	and a state of the		Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		100	110
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		Ne country (Uni
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
-	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
	supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
Sec	tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instruc	tions).		
а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructior	ns).	
2	Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
b	Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement,			
	one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in			
	these activities but for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.			
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or			
	trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.	3a		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			
	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b	L	

Sch	edule A (Form 990) 2022 C .			3-2675560 Page 6
Pa	rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting	ng Organi	izations	
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying	ng trust on N	lov. 20, 1970 (explain in	Part VI). See instructions.
	All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations mus	st complete	Sections A through E.	
Sec	ion A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
	collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
	maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sect	ion B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors			
	(explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	400 (A) A CONTRACTOR (A)	**************************************
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount,			
	see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sect	ion C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1		
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functiona		d Type III supporting orga	nization (see
	instructions).	. 3	, 5 - 5 -	

13-2675560 Page 7 C. Schedule A (Form 990) 2022 Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued) Section D - Distributions **Current Year** 1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported 2 organizations, in excess of income from activity 3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations 3 4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets 5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - provide details in Part VI) 5 6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. 7 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. 8 Distributable amount for 2022 from Section C, line 6 9 9 10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount 10 (iii) (i) Underdistributions Distributable **Excess Distributions** Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) Amount for 2022 Pre-2022 Distributable amount for 2022 from Section C, line 6 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2022 (reasonable cause required - explain in Part VI). See instructions. 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2022 a From 2017 **b** From 2018 c From 2019 d From 2020 e From 2021 f Total of lines 3a through 3e g Applied to underdistributions of prior years h Applied to 2022 distributable amount Carryover from 2017 not applied (see instructions) Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f. Distributions for 2022 from Section D. a Applied to underdistributions of prior years b Applied to 2022 distributable amount c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4. Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2022, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Remaining underdistributions for 2022. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. 7 Excess distributions carryover to 2023. Add lines 3j and 4c. Breakdown of line 7: a Excess from 2018 b Excess from 2019 c Excess from 2020 d Excess from 2021 e Excess from 2022

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022	C.	13-2675560 Page 8
Part VI Supplemental Part IV, Section A, line 1; Part IV, Sect Section D, lines 5,	Information. Provide the explanations required by Par lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 1 tion D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also com	I 1c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V,
(See instructions.)		
SCHEDULE A, PART	II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR	OTHER INCOME:
OTHER INCOME		
2018 AMOUNT: \$	62,233.	
2019 AMOUNT: \$	30,478.	A Section 1
2020 AMOUNT: \$	54,725.	
2021 AMOUNT: \$	51,184.	
2022 AMOUNT: \$	192,980.	
- Control of the Cont		
(all a land		
Table 1 and		
P		
,		
		····

Schedule B

(Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.
Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Name of the organization

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN

Employer identification number

13-2675560

Organization type (check or	ne):
Filers of:	Section:
Form 990 or 990-EZ	X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization
	4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation
	527 political organization
Form 990-PF	501(c)(3) exempt private foundation
	4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation
	501(c)(3) taxable private foundation
	and by the County Dule and County Dule
	covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. 7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.
General Rule	
	filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.
Special Rules	
sections 509(a)(1) a contributor, during	described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; line 1. Complete Parts I and II.
contributor, during	described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, nal purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.
year, contributions is checked, enter he purpose. Don't com	described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box ere the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., plete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year \$
answer "No" on Part IV, line :	It isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990) (2022)

Page	2
rauc	Gint

Vame of or	B (Form 990) (2022) rganization EAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN		Page Employer identification number $13-2675560$
Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if add	litional space is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contribution	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$\$\$6,578,9	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contribution	(d) Type of contribution
2		\$1,723,33	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contribution	(d) Type of contribution
3		\$1,713,4	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contribution	(d) Type of contribution
			Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contribution	(d) S Type of contribution
		*	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contribution	(d) S Type of contribution
			Person Payroll

223452 11-15-22

Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) Name of organization SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN

Employer identification number

13-2675560

Name of Bases and American American		
Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Par	t II if additional space is needed.	
(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	Φ	
(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	\$	
(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	\$	
(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	\$	
(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	\$	
(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		1
	(b) Description of noncash property given (b) Description of noncash property given (b) Description of noncash property given (b) Description of noncash property given	Description of noncash property given (c) (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (e) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)

Page 4 Schedule B (Form 990) (2022) Name of organization Employer identification number SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN 13-2675560 Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year Part III from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. (Enter this info. once.) Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed. (a) No. from (d) Description of how gift is held (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

2022 Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.
SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN

Employer identification number 13-2675560

Pa	rt I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised	d Funds or Other Similar Fund	s or Accounts Complete if the
ra	organizations waintaining bonor Advised		S of Accounts. Complete if the
	Organization answered Tes Ori Torm 990, Fart IV, IIII	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
	T. 1 1 ((a) Donor advised fands	(b) I dilas and sensi associates
7	Total number at end of year		
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4	Aggregate value at end of year		
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in v		
	are the organization's property, subject to the organization's		
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor ad		
	for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or		
De			
Pa			, Part IV, line 7.
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization		
	Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreat		of a historically important land area
	Protection of natural habitat	Preservation	of a certified historic structure
	Preservation of open space		
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualifi	ied conservation contribution in the form	
	day of the tax year.		Held at the End of the Tax Year
а	Total number of conservation easements		2a
b	Total acreage restricted by conservation easements		2b
С	Number of conservation easements on a certified historic stru	ıcture included in (a)	2c
d	Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired a	fter July 25,2006, and not on a	
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, rele	eased, extinguished, or terminated by th	e organization during the tax
	year		
4	Number of states where property subject to conservation eas	ement is located	_
5	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the peri	iodic monitoring, inspection, handling of	
	violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it	holds?	Yes No
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, h	handling of violations, and enforcing cor	nservation easements during the year
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, hand	ling of violations, and enforcing conserv	ation easements during the year
8	Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above	e satisfy the requirements of section 170	0(h)(4)(B)(i)
	and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?		Yes No
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation	on easements in its revenue and expense	e statement and
	balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footne	ote to the organization's financial staten	nents that describes the
	organization's accounting for conservation easements.		
Par	t III Organizations Maintaining Collections of		ther Similar Assets.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form		
1a	If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958	3, not to report in its revenue statement	and balance sheet works
	of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for pub	lic exhibition, education, or research in t	furtherance of public
	service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its finan	cial statements that describes these iter	ns.
b	If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958	3, to report in its revenue statement and	balance sheet works of
	art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public	exhibition, education, or research in fur	therance of public service,
	provide the following amounts relating to these items:	- A	
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		\$
2	If the organization received or held works of art, historical trea		
	the following amounts required to be reported under FASB AS		
а	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	_	\$
	Assets included in Form 990. Part X		\$

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

5000	dule D (Form 990) 2022 C. t III Organizations Maintaining C	Collections of Ar				r Other			75560		ige 2
	Using the organization's acquisition, accessi		-						(contin	uea)	
3		on, and other record	s, спеск	any or the i	ollowing that	t make sig	mincant t	use of its			
_	collection items (check all that apply): Public exhibition	c		Loop or ove	hange progra	am					
а	and the state of t	_									
b	Scholarly research	е	•	Other							
С	Preservation for future generations	W - 0 1 - 1 - 1				T.			5700		
4	Provide a description of the organization's co							se in Part	XIII.		
5	During the year, did the organization solicit of								7	_	1
100	to be sold to raise funds rather than to be ma				The state of the s				Yes		No
Pal	t IV Escrow and Custodial Arran reported an amount on Form 990, Pa		ete if the	organizatio	n answered	"Yes" on I	-orm 990), Part IV,	line 9, or		
	A SECURITION OF THE PROPERTY O		. ,				a basel and				
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodi								7	_	1
	on Form 990, Part X?							L	Yes		No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	and complete the fol	lowing t	able:					A		
							-		Amount		
С	Beginning balance										
d	Additions during the year										
е	Distributions during the year										
f	Ending balance										1
	Did the organization include an amount on F						y?		Yes		No
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII.						The second second second				
Par	t V Endowment Funds. Complete								1		
		(a) Current year	(b) F	rior year	(c) Two yea	rs back (d) Three y	ears back	(e) Four	years t	Dack
1a	Beginning of year balance								 		
b	Contributions										
C	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses										
d	Grants or scholarships										
е	Other expenditures for facilities										
	and programs										
f	Administrative expenses										
g	End of year balance										
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the curr	ent year end balance	e (line 1g	g, column (a)) held as:						
а	Board designated or quasi-endowment		_%								
b	Permanent endowment	%									
С	Term endowment	%									
	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c sho	uld equal 100%.									
За	Are there endowment funds not in the posse	ssion of the organiza	tion tha	t are held an	d administer	ed for the	i		_		
	organization by:									Yes	No
	(i) Unrelated organizations								3a(i)		
	(ii) Related organizations								3a(ii)		
ь	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza	tions listed as requir	ed on So	chedule R?					3b		
4	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the										
Par											
	Complete if the organization answered	d "Yes" on Form 990	, Part IV	, line 11a. S	ee Form 990	, Part X, li	ne 10.				
	Description of property	(a) Cost or o	ther	(b) Cost	or other	(c) Ac	cumulate	ed	(d) Book	value	,
		basis (investn	nent)	basis ((other)	depi	reciation				
1a	Land				4,004.	Mark			104		
	Buildings			4,75	1,569.	3,4	41,99	99.	1,309		
	Leasehold improvements										
	Equipment			1,15	1,066.	1,0	79,90	04.	71	,16	2.
	Other				1,906.		11,90				0.
-	. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e	AND DOOR OF THE OWNER,	X. colum	n (B). line 10	Oc.)				1,484	,73	6.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022 C.		13-2675560 Page
Part VII Investments - Other Securities.	on Form 000 Bort IV line	o 11h Soo Form 000 Bort V line 12
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" ((b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of Valuation. Cost or end-or-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A)		
(B) (C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(F) (G)		
(H)		
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)		
Part VIII Investments - Program Related.		
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	on Form 990. Part IV. line	e 11c. See Form 990. Part X. line 13.
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)	V-7	1,
(1)	Andrews of the second s	
(3)		
(4)		
(5)	No.	
(6)	W. C	
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.)		
Part IX Other Assets.		
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	on Form 990, Part IV, line	11d. See Form 990. Part X. line 15.
	Description	(b) Book value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line	15.)	
Part X Other Liabilities.		
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV, line	11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.
1. (a) Description of liability		(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes		
(2) OPERATING LEASE LIABILITY		269,523
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)	**************************************	
(7)		
(8)	AND THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF TH	
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line	25.)	269,523
2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide t		
		ere if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII X

232053 09-01-22

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

Sche	edule D (Form 990) 2022 C •			2675560	Page 4
	rt XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With F	Revenue per Ret	urn.		
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.				
1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements		1	17,101,	408.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:				
а		1 021 024			
b		1,031,934.			
С					
d				1 021	024
е			2e	1,031,	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1		3	16,069,	4/4.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:				
a					
b					Λ
c		A COUNTY OF THE PERSON OF THE	4c	16,069,	0.
5 Pa	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Int XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With	Expenses per R	5 eturi		4/4.
I CI	Consider the considering arranged IV-call on Form 200 Dat IV line 100	-	Cari	••	
	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements		1	16,907,	236
1	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:	,		10,307,	250.
2		1,031,934.			
a		1,031,334.			
b					
C					
d				1 021	034
е	9		2e	1,031, 15,875,	202
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1		3	15,675,	304.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:				
а					
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		
			5-9-7		^
	Add lines 4a and 4b		4c	15 075	0.
_5	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)		4c 5	15,875,	
5 Par	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information.		5		302.
Pa l Provi	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ride the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b a	and 2b; Part V, line 4;	5		302.
Pa l Provi	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information.	and 2b; Part V, line 4;	5		302.
Pa l Provi	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ride the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b a	and 2b; Part V, line 4;	5		302.
Provi	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional inform	and 2b; Part V, line 4;	5		302.
Provi	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ride the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b a	and 2b; Part V, line 4;	5		302.
Providences PAF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ride the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b a 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional inform RT X , LINE 2:	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation.	5 Part >	K, line 2; Part XI	302.
Providences PAF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional inform	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation.	5 Part >	K, line 2; Part XI	302.
Par Provi lines PAF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO METALLINES.	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation.	5 Part >	(, line 2; Part XI	302.
Par Provi lines PAF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) rt XIII Supplemental Information. ride the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b a 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional inform RT X , LINE 2:	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation.	5 Part >	(, line 2; Part XI	302.
Par Providines	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. ATERIAL UNC	Part >	K, line 2; Part XI	302.
Par Providines	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO METALLINES.	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. ATERIAL UNC	Part >	K, line 2; Part XI	302.
Providence PAF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. ATERIAL UNCOME THE FINANCE AUDITS BY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI	,
Provi	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. ATERIAL UNCOME THE FINANCE AUDITS BY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI	,
Providence Providence PAF THE POS	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Providence of the providence o	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MEDITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE RESULTIONS; HOWEVER, THERE ARE CURRENTLY NO AUDITIONS.	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MEDITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE RESULTIONS; HOWEVER, THERE ARE CURRENTLY NO AUDITIONS.	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.
Pailines PAF THE POS STA JUF	Add lines 4a and 4b Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.) IT XIII Supplemental Information. Indee the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b at 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. RT X, LINE 2: E ORGANIZATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THERE ARE NO MESITIONS THAT REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE IN ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO ROUTINE ATEMENTS. THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO LONDER ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IT IS NO	and 2b; Part V, line 4; ation. THE FINANCAUDITS BY TO TS FOR ANY	Part >	C, line 2; Part XI CAIN TAX CNG C PERIOD	302.

1)
\approx
47
-
T
\sim
9
9
0
8
2
4
.1
∞
3
\circ
0
I
3
0
0
4
6
9
à
47
÷
iń
iii
=
Z
\cap
=
III
~
ш
·-·
_
O
Q.
0
T
~
6
III
ш
П
0
70
(1)
=
Š
2

% Employer identification number Schedule I (Form 990) 2022 13-2675560 Open to Public OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection (h) Purpose of grant or assistance X Yes Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection (g) Description of noncash assistance (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. (e) Amount of assistance Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. Attach to Form 990. SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table General Information on Grants and Assistance (b) EIN criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 1 (a) Name and address of organization or government Name of the organization Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service SCHEDULE (Form 990) Part II Part

Schedule I (Form 990) 2022

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN

13-2675560

Page 2 (f) Description of noncash assistance (e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information. SUBMITTED ARE LEGITIMATE AND THAT Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed. TO ENSURE (d) Amount of non-cash assistance 0 THE HOMES REGULARLY 2,605,340. (c) Amount of cash grant (b) Number of recipients 38 ASSIGNED TO MONITOR RECORDS AND MEAL COUNTS (a) Type of grant or assistance STAFF HAS THAT ATTENDANCE ORGANIZATION GENERAL ASSISTANCE LINE Н Part III PART

TO T

CHECKS ARE PROCESSED ONLY AFTER TIME SHEETS ARE COMPARED

PROGRAM DIRECTOR

BY

OFF

SIGNED

AND

ATTENDANCE RECORDS

ALL EXPENSES ARE DOCUMENTED AND CODED

ATTENDANCE.

IN

CHILDREN ARE

ACCORDINGLY.

SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

Attach to Form 990.

ZUZZ

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN

Employer identification number 13-2675560

Pa	art I Questions Regarding Compensation			
			Yes	No
1a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990,			
	Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use			
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees			
	Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or			
	reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain	1b		
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,			Party.
	trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's			
	CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to			
	establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	Compensation committee Written employment contract			
	Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study			
	Form 990 of other organizations X Approval by the board or compensation committee			
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
	organization or a related organization:			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a		X
b	Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b		X
С	Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		X
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
	Only coation 501(a)(2), 501(a)(4), and 501(a)(20) organizations must complete lines 5.0			
5	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9. For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			
5	contingent on the revenues of:			
2		5a	of anyone	X
a h	The organization? Any related organization?	5b		X
IJ	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.	30		
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			
U	contingent on the net earnings of:			
a	The organization?	6a	The same	х
b	Any related organization?	6b		Х
D	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.	3.0		811.2
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments			
	not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7	Х	
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the	5		
	initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III	8		X
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in			
	Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN

13-2675560

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

Page 2

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC and/or 1099-NEC compensation	2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation	and/or 1099-NEC	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation			reported as deferred on prior Form 990
(1) SHERON GAYLE	€	170,037.	3,000.	14,500.	24,300.	29,831.	241,668.	0
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	<u> </u>		0 •			0.	0 .	0
(2) DOREEN MYLES	Θ	177,386.	3,000.	14,500.	25,500.	9,385.	229,771.	0
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	(iii)	0 .	0	0.	0 .	0	0	0
	(i)							
	(II)							
	(1)							
	⊞							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	Θ							
	E							
	Θ							
	(ii)							
	Θ							
	(ii)							
	Ξ							
	(ii)							
	Ξ							
	(1)							
	Ξ							
	(1)							
	Ξ							
	1							
	Ξ							
	(ii)							
	Ξ							
	(1)							
	Ξ							
	(1)							
							Schedi	Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information. 13-2675560 SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN C. Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

Part III | Supplemental Information

Page 3

PART I, LINE 3:
THE AGENCY USES A COMPARISON WITH OTHER SIMILAR NOT-FOR-PROFIT TO DETERMINE
COMPENSATION.
PART I, LINE 7:
SHERON GAYLE AND DOREEN MYLES RECEIVED A NONFIXED DISCRETIONARY BONUS
PAYMENT DETERMINED AT THE DISCRETION OF THE BOARD.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

SCHEDULE M (Form 990)

Noncash Contributions

Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN C.

Employer identification number 13-2675560

Pa	rt I	Types of Property							
			(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	(d) Method of de noncash contribu			:S
1	Art -	Works of art							
2		Historical treasures							
3		Fractional interests							
4		ks and publications							
5		hing and household goods							
6		and other vehicles							
7		ts and planes							
8			<u> </u>						
9		lectual property urities - Publicly traded							
		urities - Closely held stock							
10									
11		urities - Partnership, LLC, or							
40		interests							
12		urities - Miscellaneous							
13	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	lified conservation contribution -							
		oric structures lified conservation contribution - Other							
14									
15		estate - Residential							
16		estate - Commercial							
17		estate - Other							
18		ectibles	X		20 470	FAIR MARKET	777	ימוז	
19		d inventory			23,410.	FAIR MARKET	VA.	LUE	
20		s and medical supplies							
21		dermy							
22		orical artifacts							
23		ntific specimens							
24		eological artifacts							
25	Othe								
26	Othe	,							
27	Othe	,							
28	Othe								
29		ber of Forms 8283 received by the organiz	-	(2)	1 1				
	for w	hich the organization completed Form 828	33, Part V, D	onee Acknowledge	ement 29				
								Yes	No
30a		ng the year, did the organization receive by							
		t hold for at least 3 years from the date of t		ntribution, and whi	ch isn't required to be used f	or			
		npt purposes for the entire holding period?					30a		X
b		es," describe the arrangement in Part II.							
31								X	
32a	Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash								
	cont	ributions?					32a		X
		es," describe in Part II.							
33		organization didn't report an amount in co	olumn (c) for	a type of property	for which column (a) is chec	ked,			
	desc	ribe in Part II.						1	

232141 09-09-22

LHA

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2022

Schedule M	(Form 990) 2022	C.	13-2675560	Page 2
Part II	Supplemental is reporting in Part this part for any ac	Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33 I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combiditional information.	and whether the organiza bination of both. Also comp	ition olete
				Avenue
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	w//			
232142 09-09-2	2		Schedule M (Form	990) 2022

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization

SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number 13-2675560

FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:
THE MISSION OF THE SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, INC (SEBNC) IS
TO PLAN, DEVELOP AND PROVIDE SERVICES THAT ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE
AND FACILITATE EMPOWERMENT OF THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE SOUTHEAST BRONX.
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D, OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES:
DAYCARE CENTERS:
593 INFANTS AND CHILDREN SERVED IN THREE DAY CARE CENTERS AND FAMILY
CHILDCARE HOMES. THE CHILDREN ARE PROVIDED WITH A NURTURING, AGE
APPROPRIATE ENVIRONMENT WHERE THEY HAVE EARLY EDUCATION EXPERIENCES AND
ENGAGE IN ACTIVITIES WHICH ALSO PROMOTE EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL
DEVELOPMENT.
EXPENSES \$ 3,074,954. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 2,590,490. REVENUE \$ 0.
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:
THE FINANCE COMMITTEE REVIEWED THE 990 WITH THE AUDITOR. UPON COMPLETION OF
THE REVIEW, THE 990 WAS THEN DISTRIBUTED TO EACH MEMBER OF THE
ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY PRIOR TO SUBMISSION TO THE IRS.
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:
ANNUALLY, BOARD MEMBERS AND ANY EMPLOYEE WHO CAN INFLUENCE THE ACTIONS OF

ASKED TO DISCLOSE ANY CONFLICTS OF INTEREST. THE MEMBER IS NOT TO

PARTICIPATE IN DISCUSSION NOR GIVE CONSENT ON MATTERS OF CONDUCT.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule O (Form 990) 2022

SEBNC MUST SIGN A STATEMENT AFFIRMING COMPLIANCE WITH THE AGENCTY POLICY ON

CONFLICT OF INTEREST. WHENEVER THERE ARE TRANSACTIONS WITH OTHER ENTITIES

PERTAINING TO FINANCIAL AND OR PROGRAMMATIC MATTERS, BOARD MEMBERS ARE

Schedule O (Form 990) 2022	Page 2
Name of the organization SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN C.	Employer identification number 13-2675560
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15A:	
THE AGENCY USES A COMPARISON WITH OTHER SIMILAR NOT-FOR-PR	ROFIT
ORGANIZATIONS TO DETERMINE COMPENSATION.	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 18:	
FORM 990 IS AVAILABLE AT OUR LOCATION UPON REQUEST.	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:	
THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTERE	EST POLICY AND
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.	
FORM 990, PART XII, LINE 2C:	
THE PROCESS HAS NOT CHANGED FROM PRIOR YEAR.	
	·

IRS e-file Signature Authorization OMB No. 1545-0047 Form 8879-TE for a Tax Exempt Entity For calendar year 2022, or fiscal year beginning JUL 1 , 2022, and ending JUN 30 , 20 2 3 Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records. Department of the Treasury Go to www.irs.gov/Form8879TE for the latest information. Internal Revenue Service SOUTHEAST BRONX NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS, IN EIN or SSN 13-2675560 DOREEN MYLES Name and title of officer or person subject to tax EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Type of Return and Return Information Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-TE and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. Form 8038-CP and Form 5330 filers may enter dollars and cents. For all other forms, enter whole dollars only. If you check the box on line 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, 7a, 8a, 9a, or 10a below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, or 10b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. Do not complete more than one line in Part I. Form 990 check here b Total revenue, if any (Form 990, Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 1616, 069, 474. 1a b Total revenue, if any (Form 990-EZ, line 9) 2b Form 990-EZ check here ... 2a 3a Form 1120-POL check here b Total tax (Form 1120-POL, line 22) b Tax based on investment income (Form 990-PF, Part V, line 5) 4b Form 990-PF check here ... 4a Form 8868 check here b Balance due (Form 8868, line 3c) _____ 5b 5a Form 990-T check here b Total tax (Form 990-T, Part III, line 4) 6a Form 4720 check here 7a Form 5227 check here 82 b FMV of assets at end of tax year (Form 5227, Item D) Form 5330 check here 92 b Tax due (Form 5330, Part II, line 19) 9b 10a Form 8038-CP check here b Amount of credit payment requested (Form 8038-CP, Part III, line 22) Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer or Person Subject to Tax Under penalties of perjury, I declare that X I am an officer of the above entity or I am a person subject to tax with respect to (name and that I have examined a copy of the 2022 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the electronic return and, if applicable, the consent to electronic funds withdrawal. PIN: check one box only X lauthorize GRASSI & CO. CPA'S, P.C. 10269 to enter my PIN ERO firm name Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros as my signature on the tax year 2022 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen. As an officer or person subject to tax with respect to the entity, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the tax year 2022 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen. **Certification and Authentication** ERO's EFIN/PIN. Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification 11232210269 number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN. Do not enter all zeros I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2022 electronically filed return indicated above. I confirm that I am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of Pub. 4163, Modernized e-File (MeF) Information for Authorized IRS e-file Providers for Business Returns. GRASSI & CO. CPA'S, P.C. ERO's signature 05/09/24 **ERO Must Retain This Form - See Instructions** Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So

Form 8879-TE (2022)

LHA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.